

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1980**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1980

Schaeber, Albert F. -

Schaitel, Elisabeth



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.







NAME: Albert F. Schaeber

Rate: 12 15 50

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 843138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50	
	4	11	56		4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	19			2	21			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3	11			3	22	Notes		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50	
	4	12			4	14	1/2/38		4	4	57		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	12		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3			
	4	12			4		57		4		57		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2			
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3			
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: FREDERICK SCHAECHTER

Certificate No. 629448

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP - 2**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Schaechter, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *629448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ **ACT FEB. 8, 1907**  
 Service: *P. B. 3 Mo. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>24 Jan 1908</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Sept 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>July 1910</del>	<del>27 Aug 1910</del>	INCREASE	30	July 3-1915	Aug. 3-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1678.</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			

NAME: *Schaede, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**  
 Certificate No. *682453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier: *Martin Leis. Known as John Young.*  
 Service: *Pri. 26. 5-6" St. Y. Inf.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9-21</i>	<i>Feb 3-22</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						



NAME: Frederick Schaechter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 629448

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 9 MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	40	80	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	47	70		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Lucy Schalde Certificate No. 682453

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schaedel August Decd.*

Certificate No. *814443* ARMY MINORS. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service of Soldier: *Priv. 229 U.S. Inf*

Guardian: *Allentown Trust Co 1000* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1916*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Schick Co Pa 9/9/16*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *R 10/1/16*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Apr 26. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 27. 1916</i>	<i>Clarence R</i>	<i>Nov 26. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1918</i>
				<i>Sind Nov 26. 1915</i>		
				<i>Dropped DEC 14 1918</i>		

Fees: *U.S. Litzenberg 10 - 10/3/16*

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *GROUP 1 MAR 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Allentown Pa 10/1/16*

6-378

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaedel, Frederick*

Certificate No. *605167* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. D. 11" N.J.V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1921.</i>				<i>December 15, 1923.</i>	<i>JAN 11 1924</i>
						<i>Remarks: Ch.</i>	



NAME: <i>August Schaeffel Died</i>												Certificate No. <i>514443</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	<i>42</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	<i>42</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1916-1917 section:*  
 1916. 8 1/2 115 1/3  
 1916. 4 14 4/2  
 1917. 1 17 42  
 1917. 2 21 28  
 1917. AUG 1 42  
 1917. OCT 10 42  
 1918. 1 17 42  
 1918. 2 13 42  
 1918. AUG 21 42  
 1918. NOV 25 42

NAME: <b>FREDERICK SCHAEDEL</b>													
Certificate No. <b>605167</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 72</del>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

*Handwritten note:* CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schardil elio Schatell Friedrich* Act of May 11, 1912 1)

Certificate No. *603-167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt S. 11 "n" 25 l* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 12</i>		<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>	<i>Inc: 30</i>		<i>Oct 17, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 21, 1914 7</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>5 Nov 09</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>11 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Oct. 21-1921 Apr 10-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schardel Minerva*

Certificate No. *785598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *PD 29 U.S.I* *Remarks*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 11 1914</i>	<i>Jan 23 1915</i>	<i>Clarence J</i>	<i>Mch 11 1914</i>	<i>July 6 1918</i>
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.						
Fees: <i>Group 2</i>				Transferred to: <i>Final rept. AUG 2 1916</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Remarks</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 - 1916</i>		
Died: <i>Nov 25 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Stow Minerva A. Pinest</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>Stowtown Pa</i>		

6-578



NAME:				DATE:				LAST PAID TO:				DATE:			
46 Fredrick Schaudt alias Schatell				605167				1. 1920				1. 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate:				125.50				125.50			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4															

NAME: <i>Minerva A Schaedel</i>												Certificate No. <i>785598</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1897.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	<i>Hv</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





Catharine Schaedler										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 501136									
MAY 4 - 1909										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	4	36	✓	1	4	36	✓	1	4	30	✓	1			
2				2	6	36	✓	2	4	36	✓	2	4	30	✓	2			
3				3	5	36	✓	3	4	36	✓	3	4	30	✓	3			
4				4	6	36	✓	4	4	36	✓	4	4	30	✓	4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1	6	36	✓	1	4	36	✓	1	4	30	✓	1			
2				2	4	36	✓	2	4	36	✓	2	4	30	✓	2			
3				3	9	36	✓	3	4	36	✓	3	4	30	✓	3			
4				4	4	36	✓	4	4	36	✓	4	4	30	✓	4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
2				2	4		✓	2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1	4	36	✓	1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
2				2	4	36	✓	2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	36	✓	4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME Anna Barbara Schaefenecker  
 Certificate No. 912 657  
 Fee

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

53											
RATE-	30						40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY 7/7	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY 27	60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHICK 2/12/20  
 CANCELED  
 40 - same on stub  
 C.A.

D. 1-10-20 - 1/27/20  
 Set to 1/27/20 3-10-21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Anna Barbara* FOREIGN

Certificate No. *912.657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Schaefer*

Service: *Co. 1st New Orleans (La) Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1922</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer, A. Mary*

Certificate No. *652910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis B*

Service: *Sgt Batty L 2 Ill L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>			
Fee:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Chicago Ill*

Check No. *2668691* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *23256*





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Adaline C.* 64620

Certificate No. *541,831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian C.*

Service: *2 Lt. D and Capt C. 56' O & L.*

72

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	20 Aug 1900	17 Oct 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 - 1920* Bureau notified: *D 1* MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 OCT 10 1916*

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schaefer, Alexander*

Certificate No. *1060964* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. G, 13" O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Dec. 27, 1921.				
				Died <i>Mar 17 1925</i>	Reported <i>APR 18 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>8. 1921</i>		
Died <i>Mar 17 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 25 1925</i>				<i>413 - West Fourth St. Newport Ky</i>		
Payable to widow <i>Catherine Schaefer</i>						





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer Alexander* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *1060964* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pl. Co. 13 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 15-1914</i>	<i>Mch 12-1915</i>
<i>Rec'd 19</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 15-1919</i>	<i>J.</i>
	<i>40</i>					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
From: <i>ally none</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Dec 27, 1921 - June 22 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>413 W. 4<sup>th</sup></i>							
<i>Newport Ky</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>32024 Act 4/27/90</i>				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Albert* 26604  
 Certificate No. *1064414* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P. - B. - 214 Pa. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 28 1918</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>							
<i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL</i>							
Died: <i>May 2, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>31781 MAY 22 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>UNPST 1912</i>				Home: <i>24 Park Street 19 Mar. 09</i>			
<i>Aug. 1916 / 9 - 18430</i>							



1060964

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Albert Schaefer

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1064, 414

**Last paid to**

Last paid to  
 4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate:

30

**Language:**

Last paid to				Rate				30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	63 PH	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	17	63 PH		2	18	90 PH		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	63 PH		3	18	90 PH		3		
	4	2/21	25 <sup>60</sup>		4	12	45		4	15	63 PH		4	18	90 PH		4		
	1	6	45		1	12	45		1	16	63 PH		1	17	90 PH		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	12	45		2	19	63 PH	1920.	2		90		2		
	3	5	45		3	12	45		3	18	63 PH		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	12	45		4	16	63 PH		4				4		
	1	5	45		1	26	P.H.		1	16	63 PH		1				1		
1909.	2	14	45	1913.	2	13	45		2	18	63 PH	1921.	2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17	P.H.		3	17	63 PH		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	22	63 P.H.		4	17	63 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	63 P.H.		1	18	63 PH	1922.	1				1		
	2	11	45		2	17	63 P.H.		2	19	63 PH		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	17	63 P.H.		3	19	8820 PH		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	63 P.H.		4	21	90 PH		4				4		







(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Anna Margaret* 77819

Certificate No. *232371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. P. 3 Wisc.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 12 9 1913* Death reported by P. M. at: *Oakfield Wisc*

Remarks:

Check No. *2618430* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *10742*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Annie*

Certificate No. *917,082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Schaefer, Henry*

Service: *Private, Co. C, 3rd Regiment California Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>January 21, 1921</i>	<i>July 31, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1522*

6-579



NAME: <i>Anna Margaret Schaefer</i>					Certificate No. <i>232371</i>														
Last paid to: <i>72</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	30	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 1/2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16 1/2	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	30	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*  
*Died Sept 10-1913*  
*Reported Oct 29 1913*

NAME: <i>Annie Schaefer</i>					Certificate No. <i>917,082</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*9-5-22 90*  
*8/30 493 00*



NAME:

Schaefer Annie E

Certificate No.

454051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Mathias

Service:

O &amp; 35 Mas Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Feb 97	29 Oct 97

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

date unknown

Bureau notified:

JANUARY 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14191

6-579

NAME:

Schaefer, Anton

Certificate No.

1082620

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl. E 178" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Remarks:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

13 Jan. 1909

Bureau notified:

OCT 29 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

470 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-581



NAME: Annie A Schaefer				4198				Certificate No. 454051											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911  
 7 NDB  
 11 NDB  
 11 LBL  
 GROUP 1  
 CHICAGO  
 Died date unknown  
 Reported JANUARY 13 1913

NAME: Anton Schaefer				1082620				Certificate No. 1082620											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB 6. 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

107983  
 11-  
 DIED 15 Jan 1907  
 GROUP 2  
 REPORTED OCT 29 1909



NAME: *Schaefer, August* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *372411* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
 Service: *Sgt D. 26 Wis* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1908*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	JUL 15 1907	Died		<i>Jan 1 1917</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>June 27, 1917</i>
Reissue	<i>24</i>	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912	payable to		<i>Eliza Gutzkow</i>	
Fees:				<i>J. 185 - 13th St. Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 1, 1917</i>				Bureau dated: <b>JAN 15 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3711876 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>48580</i>				Home: <b>JUL 2 1917</b> 48651			

NAME **Schaefer Augusta** (S-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **677898** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **William**  
 Service **Pt H 4 U S R C Mo V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	ENDING
<b>W</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died		<i>March 24, 1926</i>				
Reported		<b>APR 15 1926</b>				
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>August Schaefer</u>												Certificate No. <u>372411</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7/8	26 80		3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	21	70 40		3	TO DATE OF DEATH				3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4		51		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GROUP 1							1		
	2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Schaefer, Augusta</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>67789/8</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Schaefer, William</i>			
Service: <i>Pr N 7th US R.C. Mo Vd</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 20, 1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2994</i>			

NAME <b>Schaefer Barbara</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>232099</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>Henry D</b>			
Service <b>Pt K, 36th Wis</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	<i>Jan. 25, 1929</i>		
Reported	FEB 23 1929		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Augusta Schaefer</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u> Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	20			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4 36			2	4	75
	3	12			3	4 36			3	4	75
	4	14			4	4 36			4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AND BY 1922											

NAME: <u>BARBARA SCHAEFER</u>											
Certificate No. <u>232099</u>											
Fees <u>232099</u>											
Act May 23, 1928											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					



(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77853

*Schaefer Barbara*

Certificate No. *2320969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *First War*

Name of Soldier: *Henry D.*

Service: *Priv. K. 36 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Mch. 1886	5 Apr. 1887			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10791</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 7. 580

*Schaefer, Bentley St*

Certificate No. *1141357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W & W with Spain*

Service: *Ch. a. 20. ASD*

Disability: *chr dysentery & rec dis of rec*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>				
REISSUE	12	Mch 6 1922	AUG 7 1922				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form <i>100</i> No. <i>25 1922</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>Barbara Schaefer</i>					RECEIPT OF MAY 1, 1920					CERTIFICATE NO. <i>232099</i>					
Last paid to:					RECEIVED: <i>30</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Bentley H. Schaefer				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1141357							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6 12				Remarks: 7 580							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18	
	2				2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3				3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4				4	9 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18	
	2				2	8 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3	9 18.			3	12 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4	9 18.			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1909.	1	10 18		1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18	
	2	10 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4	10 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18	
	2	10 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18	
	3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18	
	4	9 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18	

Trans. to Md.  
Payment Card.

3-551



NAME: Schaefer, Beulah F. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926,583 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Joseph F.

Service: Priv H, 16th Penn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 26, 1922	Jan 6, 1923	Eleanor V.	Oct 26, 1922	Feb 16/27
				Robert	" " "	May 6/31
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 16 1923						

NAME: Schaefer, Caroline (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 551141 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Vincent

Service: Ark Co. E. 1st Ark Vol Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS - 02 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	19 April 1908	25 April 1908			
Reimb	8	July 1913	23 Sept. 1913			
Fees: Died 7/8 1913 Reimbursement order dated 9/25/1913 payable to Hugh M. Lee						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: 9 July 1913				Bureau notified: 3-1081 7/25/1913		
Remarks:						
Check No. 2032474 Dated 7/4/1913 Canceled. Act of June 27, 1890.						

NAME: Beulah F. Schaefer

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

926,583

Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	27 63 47	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	19 28	2	
3		3		3		3		3	14 28	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME

Caroline Schaefer

DEAD

Certificate No.

551141

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	22 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	11 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	11 26	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	GRIMP 2	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	

Knoxville.

Room



NAME: *Schaefer Caroline*

Certificate No. *844.079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Pr 9.12 N. J. Dry*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>June 13. 1917</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					
<i>No fee.</i>						

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll **MAY 7 - 1918**

NAME: *Schaefer Casper* Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817.588* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt E. 1. N. J. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1913</i>	<i>Mch 27. 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 10/08</i>	<i>Oct 27/08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25-12</i>	<i>Dec 17 '12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 20. 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Caroline Schaefer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>844.079</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
								<i>5/17 29747</i>											
								<i>4 75 B</i>											
								<i>4 75</i>											
								<i>4 75</i>											
												<i>GROUP 8 PAID</i>							
												<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: 6 Casher Schaefer												Certificate No. 817.588											
Last paid to:				Rate: \$2 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		✓	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1						
	2	7/3	82		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3	13	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3						
	4	13	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1						
	2	13	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3						
	4	6	38		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	8/6	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7	45		2	4 <sup>28</sup>	75 <sup>37</sup>		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3						
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						
												GROUP 2											
</																							









(2-P. A. 1.)

*Schaefer Catherine E.*

Certificate No. *802.290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Pr. Co. 103 N.Y. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>David N. Brown Fee \$10 3/4</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 20 1916</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Schaefer, Catharine M.*

Certificate No. *887.944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Priv I 5th Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 7, 1919</i>	<i>May 15, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>H. H. Garbrecht \$10. JUN 7 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 22 1920</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Catharine E. Schaefer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *802.290*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/13	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Catharine W. Schaefer* ACT APRIL 19. 1908 Certificate No. *887.944*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Schaefer Charles* (S-P.A. 1) *34418*

Certificate No. *362887* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 9 Ohio I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pro</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Aug 07</i>	<i>20 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>22 May 1913.</i>
<i>Pro</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks: *Jan 27 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 30 - 20*  
*payable to William J. Schaefer*

Former Roll No. *28860* Home:

NAME: *Schaefer, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E & Q.M. Sgt 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1928 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3864* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: <i>Charles Schaefer</i>											
Certificate No. <i>362887</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>15.25 30 40</i>					
						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90	
1908.	1	3/3 16.50		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 90	
	2	6 45			2	7 45			2	4 90	
	3	6 45			3	7 45			3	4 90	
	4	6 45			4	7 75			4	4 90	
1909.	1	13 45		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90	
	2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 90	
	4	12 45			4	4 90			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90	
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 108	
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	

NAME: <i>Charles Schaefer</i>											
Certificate No. <i>497903</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>15.25 30 40 50</i>					
						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4 75	
	2	15			2	12			2	4 75	
	3	12			3	12			3	4 75	
	4	11			4	12			4	4 75	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4 75	
	2	9			2	13			2	4 75	
	3	11			3	22 1/2			3	4 75	
	4	12			4	14			4	4 75	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75	
	2	12			2	4 108 1/2			2	4 75	
	3	13			3	4			3	4 75	
	4	12			4	4 75			4	4 75	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	12			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	12			3	4 75			3	4 108	
	4	12			4	4 75			4	4 120	



(S-P. A. 1.)

**Schaefer, Charles**

Certificate No. **821,311** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **Pri 9 12 n.f.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 May, 1891	9 Nov., 1892	Pri	20	24 Sept 1912	23 May 1913
Revs	18	18 May, 1912	1 Aug, 1912		24	24 Sept 1917	

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 14 1916.** Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1916** **3-888**

Remarks:

Died **Rep 14 1916** Accrued order dated **APR 27 1918** **Hazardville**  
 payable to widow **Caroline** **Conn.**

Former Roll No. **69 - BOSTON, MASS.** **m** Home: **MAY 8 1918** **ORIGINAL** **6-051**

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Schaefer, Charles B** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. **1166188** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **1 Class Pri B 2 US Vol Engns**

Disability: **Rheumatism**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 Dec 98	8 Aug 1911				
Revs	12	OCT 16 1912	JAN 29 1913				
Revs	18	June 25, 1920	Feb 15, 1921				

Fee: **25 fee A W McCormick & Son**  
**offrs. R. M. Repton 7/17/13**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 1921** Home: **Dis 2-18-22** **6-051**

NAME: CHARLES SCHAEFER				Act of May 11, 1912 24330				Certificate No. 821,311							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2	12	36		2	7			2	4	60		2		
	3	15			3	9	50		3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4			1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60		1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

1 1/2 18 733

NAME: Charles B Schaefer				War with Spain ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1166,188							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	36 D.H.	1919.	1	17	36 DH
	2				2				2	11	36 C.H.		2	11	36 DH
	3				3	8/18	902		3	15	36 CH		3	12	36 DH
	4				4	13	36 DH		4	14	36 DH		4	10	36 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36 DH		1	14	36 DH	1920.	1	10	36 DH
	2				2	18	36 DH		2	16	36 DH		2	9	36 DH
	3				3	20	36 DH		3	12	36 DH		3	9	36 DH
	4				4	23	36 DH		4	12	36 DH		4	9	36 DH
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	36 DH		1	10	36 DH	1921.	1	9	54 DH
	2				2	9	36 DH		2	8	36 DH		2	12	54 DH
	3				3	13	36 DH		3	13	36 DH		3	12	54 DH
	4				4	13	36 DH		4	12	36 DH		4	12	54 DH
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36 DH		1	14	36 DH	1922.	1	9	54
	2				2	15	36 DH		2	13	36 DH		2	4	54
	3				3	16	36 DH		3	12	36 DH		3		
	4				4	12	36 DH		4	12	36 DH		4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920**

Trans. to hq. Payment Card.



NAME: *Schaefer Charles B.* 32876 43447 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87-7 8931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. 9. 5- Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar., 1907</i>	<i>OCT 24 1907</i>	Inc	21	<i>Sept 16 1914</i>	<i>OCT 27 1915</i>
Inc	30	<i>Sept. 19, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1910</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reissue	18	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>22</i>				

Remarks: *Died July 31, 1919. Accrued order dated May 15, 1920 payable to widow Catherine W. Schaefer.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *2530-Chambers St. Milwaukee, Wis.*

Died: *July 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

NOV 10 1915  
 43447  
 MAY 22 1920

Former Roll No. *0-7002* Home: *6-081*

NAME: *Schaefer Charles G.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986 524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt A 2 Mass. V.C. 4 pt D 3 Mass. V.C.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1907</i>	INCREASE	34	<i>Dec 16, 1912</i>	<i>Mch 30, 1914</i>
"	18	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>		30	<i>Dec 16, 1917</i>	

Remarks: *Atty none no fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1918*

Former Roll No. *2202 Frankfort ave. City* Home: *6-081*  
*32193 Act 6/27/90*

NAME: <u>Charles D. Schaefer</u>												Certificate No. <u>877893</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18-15-18-21</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	46.50	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1		21 36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4/7 28	2				2				
	3		8 36		3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	GROUP 1	4				4				
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	54		4	4	97.20		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles G. Schaefer</u>												Certificate No. <u>966524</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-18-24-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		9/15 36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		20 36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		19 36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Charles P. Schaefer</i> <b>DECEASED</b>										Certificate No. <i>327182</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>22</i>					Remarks: <i>318.383</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	66		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	66		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	66		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>CHRIST SCHAEFER</b>												
Certificate No. <i>985772</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

**DEAD**  
REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: *Schaefer Christ* *Act of May 11, 1919*

Certificate No. *985772* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. B. 40. Gr. & Sol. Drft.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>PR 6 1912</i>	<i>APR 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 10 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 Mch 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-591

NAME: *Schaefer Christian* *121. (2-P. A. L.)*

Certificate No. *908.750* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. G 48' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07</i>	<i>Nov. 1/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/21/09* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. August (1909) check in safe. Check # 607444 (8/17/09) sent to auditor.* **JUN 11 1910**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-591

[illegible]

NAME: 121 Christian Schaefer					Certificate No. 908,750																		
Last paid to: 509					Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	30.53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

See Remarks (over).

6-051





NAME:

Christian Schaefer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1104073

Last paid to:

12 15 19 22 53

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	11	33.		2	15			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12			3	15			3	4	57		3	7/15	7787		3		
	4	11			4	12			4	4	57		4	26			4		
	1	10			1	15			1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	13	41 50	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2		GROUP 2	1924.	2		
	3	21			3	22	no fee		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	14	13/16		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		64 82		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME:

Christiana Schaefer

Certificate No.

677640

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 24 Nov 1909 REPORTED APR 19 1910

GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Christina*

Certificate No. *365742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Schaefer*

Service: *Pri Ct. 93 NY & I.*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 May 92	Feb 93			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 21-1920</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Christina*

Certificate No. *691859* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD-BEFT'D 94984*  
*Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodor*

Service: *Pri & 3 Mis VI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	25 Oct 1909	NOV 9 1909			
Fees: <i>10 to SA Boyle Junction SA</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Died April 21-1911</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writen. Difference in spelling name no bar to pay't</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Christina Schaefer* Certificate No. *361742*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4	156.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8 36	✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Christina Schaefer* Certificate No. *691859*

DATE: *AUG 11 1911* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD-RETTED*

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	pm ang			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19 27 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19 36			4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaefer Conrad 30528

Certificate No. 809548 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. A. 19 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>10 May 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Oct 22 1914</u>	<u>Adjusted order dated</u>	<u>Apr 30 1915</u>
<u>Over 13</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Sept 1910</u>	<u>7 Oct 1910</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>	<u>Margaret Schaefer</u>		
<u>End 24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>12 Nov 1912</u>		<u>* 1302 Exchange St. Keokuk</u>		<u>Iowa</u>

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 10/23/14 Buried: DEC 8 1914 Remarks: Keokuk Ia  
1111 Main St.

Former Roll No. 31-991a8 Home: MAY 6 1915

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaefer Dora

Certificate No. 751530 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt G 18 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 1912</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>			

Transferred from: No fee Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/14 Buried: APR 10 1914 Remarks: Greenville Ill

Former Roll No. 6-579





(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schaefer Dorothy* **DEAD** *66.606*

**Certificate No.** *743737* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles O.*

**Service:** *1st Lt. Captain. Co. I. 67th Regt. Ohio Inf.*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	12 June 1912			

**Fee:** *Wm. B. M. Macey Toledo O. Dec 10*

**Transferred from:** *Columbus* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jan. 27. 1917* **Bureau notified:** *3-1081-* **FEB 27 1917**

**Remarks:** Check No. *3813631* Dated *4 Dec. 17* Canceled

**Former Roll No.** *DEC 19 1916*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schaefer Elizabeth* **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Certificate No.** *357168* **ARMY WIDOW.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Peter A. Schaefer*

**Service:** *Pvt 2nd NY Vols*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		APR 19 1908	20 Dec. 92			

**Fee:**

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 2 1910* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 23 1911*

**Remarks:** *P. M. - College Point N.Y.*

**Former Roll No.**

6-579

NAME: *Dorothy Schaefer* Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. *66.606 743.737*

Last paid to: *Fr* 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/6	18 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Schaefer* Certificate No. *357168*

*48* MAY 4 - 1909 Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>dead</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





586574

Dec. 4, 1906. **25-30**

Dec. 4, 1906.				25-30															
Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	36.	1919.	1	12	75.	1923.	1	9	13
	2	10			2	9			2	11	36.		2	14	75.		2	9	30
	3	11			3	9			3	17	36.		3	15	75.		3	11	30
	4	10			4	8			4	17	36.		4	12	75.		4	11	30
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	36.	1920.	1	11	75.	1924.	1	10	80
	2	10	30		2	8			2	17	36.		2	29	75.		2	12	30
	3	11			3	9			3	14	36.		3	11	75.		3	12	30
	4	10			4	12			4	22	36.		4	8	90.		4	11	30
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	13		1917.	1	22	36.	1921.	1	12	90.	1925.	1	10	80
	2	10			2	17			2	20	36.		2	9	90.		2		
	3	11			3	19			3	20	36.		3	12	90.		3		
	4	10			4	14	36.		4	20	81.13.		4	12	90.		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	13	75.	1922.	1	8	90.	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	15	36		2	14	75.		2	9	90.		2		
	3	10			3	16	36.		3	19	75.		3				3		
	4	9			4	12	36.		4	14	75.		4				4		

**NAME**

ELIZABETH SCHAEFER

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

### Fees

703041

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *46422*

Certificate No. *703041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *P A 187 N. York I*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	12	June 09	27 May 10			
INCREASE 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 N. York*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Ella* 95213

Certificate No. *616967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andreas*

Service: *P A 48 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 APRIL 1908	23 Oct 1906	Emil	21 Nov 04	30 Oct 09
				Rudolph	"	25 Jan 12
				Mrs	"	7 June 18

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: *Mch. 28, 1914*

Died: *8/3/13*

Bureau notified: APR 7 1914

Accrued order dated *Edw. Gauthier*

Payable to *2117 Roosevelt Ave,*

*Two Rivers, Wis.*

*(Eleanor Schaefer, Minor)*

Former Roll No. *16563*

6-579

NAME: *Elizabeth Schaefer* Certificate No. *403041*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *28 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 16, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	80		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	✓	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	6		4	4	64 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*7/8/28<sup>80</sup>*  
*9/23/36*

NAME: *Bella Schaefer* Certificate No. *616969*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 4 2* Remarks: *To date of death*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	43 <sup>47</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/4	14	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*OCT 54*  
*12 54*  
*12 54*  
*14 54*  
*14 49<sup>80</sup>*  
*11 48*  
*14 48*  
*11 48*

**GROUP 1**



(3-P. A. 2.)  
34940

NAME: *Schaefer Erasmus*

Certificate No. *613583* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 1st Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.7</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>19 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>17 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19.25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 DEC 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Died: *2/13/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34940* Home: *Tell City* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)  
43028

NAME: *Scharfer, Frances*

Certificate No. *319,033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pr. A, 6" Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Jan. 91</i>	<i>26 Dec. 91</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks: *Sta. P, Los Angeles, Cal. 542 R.D. #4*  
*1211 Gordon St. Hollywood Cal*

Former Roll No. *115/12 - 329/4 - 181/15 - 156/9* FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: Erasmus Schaefer										Certificate No. 613583									
NOV 4 1907 @ 10										Date: 12-15-19									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	1915.	GROUP 2				1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45		2			2								
	3				3	7 45		3			3								
	4		15 80		4	7 45		4			4								
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		9 36		2	7 45		2				2							
	3		6 36		3	7 45		3				3							
	4		6 36		4	7 45		4				4							
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		6 36		2	4		2				2							
	3		6 36		3	4		3				3							
	4		6 36		4	4 57		4				4							
1910.	1		7 44 80	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		6 45		2	4 57		2				2							
	3		6 45		3			3				3							
	4		7 45		4			4				4							

NAME: <i>Frances Schaefer</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. <i>319,033</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1												
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2												
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3												
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>75</i></del>	1924.	1												
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2												
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>															
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4												
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>40.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2												
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3												
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>		4				4												
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2												
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3												
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4												



NAME: *Schaefer Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Co. 15 N.Y. 4. 16*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 June 98	30 Apr 91			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9, 1918* FEB 12 1918 Check No. *282502* Dated *FEB 6 1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Jan 9 1918* Reimbursement order dated *July 1-18* 7/3

Former Roll No.

NAME: Schaefer Frank (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1205600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Treep B 1st U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 15 1921	Jul 10 1922				

Fee: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 7/27/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 19 1922 6-551

290.066

1041

20 25

**Remarks:**

## GENERAL LAW

NAME: FRANK SCHAEFER										Certificate No. 1205600																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	12	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2								
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID 12/27/16 360 536																			
										1972																			





NAME FRANK R. SCHAEFER

Certificate No.

12947

Regular Establishment

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE--	8	8	8	8								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Frank R. Schaefer

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

12947

Dec. 4, 1906.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2	6			2	6			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	7			3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	5			4	5			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2	8			2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	5			3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2	7			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	
	4	6			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.





NAME: 47 Frederick Schaffer												Certificate No. 611214																							
Last paid to:												Rate: 12												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2	7 9 30			2	Deag			2				2				2																		
	3	13 36 ✓			3	6/5 8- Ending dind Oct 23/11			3				3				3																		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	Pd Mang bet midord			4				4				4																		
1908.	1	13 36 ✓		1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2																		
	3	6 36 ✓			3				3				3				3																		
	4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1	6 36 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2																		
	3	6 36 ✓			3				3				3				3																		
	4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2																		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3																		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4																		

NAME: <u>Frederick Schaffer</u>										Certificate No. <u>773583</u>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>75 25 30 40 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45 ✓		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 50		1927.	1								
	2				2	9 45 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2								
	3				3	9 45 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3								
	4				4	9 45 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 45 ✓		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	9 45 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2								
	3				3	9 45 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 151			3				3								
	4	12 41 30			4	14 45 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4								
1909.	1	11 45 ✓		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10 45 ✓			2	4 104 33 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2								
	3	10 45 ✓			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3								
	4	12 45 ✓			4	4 84 50			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4								
1910.	1	11 45 ✓		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10 45 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2								
	3	8 45 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 150			3				3								
	4	15 45 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4				4								
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																													



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schaefer Frederick* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Certificate No. *906190* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*  
 Service of Soldier: *Plc 22<sup>nd</sup> Mex Inf*  
 Guardian: *Katherine M. Becker*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1922*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *N.Y.C. N.Y. Surrogate Ct*  
*appt. 12/15/21 Bond \$1000 each child 6/12/21*  
 MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Nov 16</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Nov 3 1921</i>	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>Nov 16 1920</i>	<i>July 1 1922</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>September 1</i>	<i>1922</i>		<i>George</i>		<i>Jan 21 1924</i>
				<i>Frederick</i>		<i>Mar 29 1926</i>
				<i>William L</i>		<i>Apr 19 1927</i>
				<i>Gilbert M</i>		<i>Sept 13 1928</i>
				<i>Transferred to:</i>		<i>June 3 1930</i>
				<i>Maxwell L</i>		<i>Feb 20 1932</i>
				<i>Louise A</i>		

 Fees: *Frederick D Wendel 10 JAN 5 1922*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *DEC 27 1924*

NAME: *Schaefer, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Certificate No. *1121171* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pr. F. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. R.C. Mo. V. Cav & 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Sept 1909</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>16 Sept 1914</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Fees:				Died <i>7/10 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>2/14/16</i>			
				Payable to widow <i>Hanna Schaefer</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 10 1913.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 30 1913</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6552 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

 6-681

NAME: Frederick R. Schaefer Act of July 18, 1918. Certificate No. 190  
 Last paid to: 20+24 Rate: 12+14+12 Remarks: Katherine M. Becker/Gdn  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		8 48	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 46		2						
	3				3				3		11 44		3						
	4				4				4		12 44		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 11 44	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 9 44		2						
	3				3				3		3 9 44		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		18 78	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		21 78		2						
	3				3				3		3 77 87		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Frederick Schaefer ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1121171  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4		32 27		4				4				4						
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2						
	3		11		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2						
	3		13		3				3				3						
	4		12		4				4				4						
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		12	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2						
	3		12		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2  
 DIED July 1913  
 No 2300641  
 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.  
 1913 REPORTED AUG 30 1913



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer Frederick H.*

Certificate No. *1189.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. L. 27 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 30</i>		<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 7/15/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 29 1921* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Schaefer, Frederick L.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pl. E. 38 Reg NY V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>19 July '90</i>	<i>13 June '91</i>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>14 1912</i>	<i>14 1912</i>				
<i>" 25</i>		<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 25 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1912.* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Frederick H. Schaefer* Certificate No. *1189.147*

Last paid to: *30.* Date: *30.* Remarks: *CT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	19	4 90				
	2				2				2				2				20	4 30	1927.	1			
	3				3				3				3				1	4 30		2			
	4				4				4				4				1	4 30		3			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3				3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4				4				4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7/5 320		2			
	3				3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA		3			
	4				4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.

NAME: *Frederick L. Schaefer* Certificate No. *597042*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Date: *12-15-25* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	44 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	(71)			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Wrote P.M. 4/24/14 - 0372

1286 Lexington Ave

24 July - 0372

25/13



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaefer Frederick W**

Certificate No. **1194205** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. L, 2d Wisconsin Infantry**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6, 1920	Oct. 19, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Byington & Wilson NOV 4 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 25 1921** 6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Fredericka*

Certificate No. *342293* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Philip Schaefer*

Service: *Pvt C. 2 Reg. V.I.D.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Dec. 91	27 Aug 92			
		12 APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 11* Bureau notified: **APR 4 - 1912**

Remarks: *P. M. remarks of*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <b>Frederick W Schaefer</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1194205</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <b>35 Friedericka Schaefer</b>				Certificate No. <b>342293</b>											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(J-P. A. 1a)

~~ACT OF JULY 2 1920~~

554705

# ARMY INVALID

**Low:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt. F & Corp. B & A 28 O. Inf.

## Disability

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Schaefer.

George

1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

554705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:**

Pub. <sup>any</sup> Corp. B <sup>any</sup> A 28 O. Inc

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	28 Aug. 1807	30 Nov. 1807.	Inc.	24	Aug 18. 1915	DEC 6. 1915
Reis	<del>18</del>	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912	.	30	Aug 18. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from :**

## Pittsburgh

**Transferred to :**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

694 A.3

**Home:**



NAME

GEORGE SCHAEFER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

554705

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65 72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 75							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: George Schaefer										Certificate No. 554705									
Last paid to: 10/4/07-10										Rate: 12/18 24 40 50									
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4	12/10	2 40		4	9			4	4	54 20		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	100
	2	11			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11/4	26 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer George W.*

Certificate No. *736509* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Summer 31st 1 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of r.h. ear, resp. total deafness of same, 9 years of*  
*ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 94</i>	<i>8 June 94</i>				

Face: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/12/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

NAME: *Schaefer Hanna* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770 579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt F 1 U S Res Corps Mo Cav & Pt K 5 Mo Cav* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Oct 5, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 10 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>George W. Schaefer</u>				Certificate No. <u>736509</u>			
Date: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Dead*  
*My 20<sup>th</sup> Entering Dead June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1909*  
*Ed Susan M. L. Miller*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>HANNA SCHAEFER</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>770579</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
		<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE—	30		50
<u>W</u>	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

*See Invoice*

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <u>Hanna Schaefer</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>770579</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						

NAME: <i>Helena C. Schaefer</i>													Certificate No. <i>674427</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>50</del> 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>786</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

(S-P, A. 1.)  
**308,768**

NAME: *Schaefer, Henry*

Certificate No. *135847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co C 370 R. I.*

Disability: *Isind of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 98</i>	<i>4 Aug 99</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1917</i>	<i>AUG 6 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>9 July 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917*

Home:

6-681

(S-P, A. 1.)  
**27251**

NAME: *Schaefer, Henry*

Certificate No. *540,832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *O. - O. - 3rd Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec, 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>13 Sep 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21 1920* *Jan 4 1921*

Remarks: *1423 St. 23rd St. - Los Angeles - Cal.*

Died Nov 21, 1920 Accrued order dated *JUL 31 1922* *1041 South Wilton Place,*

payable to widow *Annie Schaefer* *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *Aug 293/14 - 222/10 - 191* *AUG 12 1922*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Henry Schaefer</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>135847</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7-30-30</u>				<u>7050</u> <u>398.48</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	42		4	10	42		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Schaefer</u>										Act of May 11, 1913										Certificate No. <u>540.832</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3								
	4	9/4	26 <sup>30</sup>		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	x	x		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2								
	3	10/17	90		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3								
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 150	4				4										
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	<b>DEAD</b>	1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	8/30		130.00	2				2								
	3	14	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	<b>CRAMP 3</b>		3				3									
	4	8	62 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4				4									
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3								
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4								

(3-P.A.L.)

NAME: Schaefer Henry

Certificate No. 707470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 5 18 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>8 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>		
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>11 Feb 1909</u>	<u>23 Feb 1909</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1912 Bureau notified: July 25, 1912 Com card of July 22, 1912

Remarks: Arizville Ill # Ending July 5, 1912 date of death  
Payable to Don Schaefer, widow

Former Roll No. 47586(a8)

(3-P.A.L.)

NAME: Schaefer Henry

Certificate No. 799278 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A 3 US R C Mo Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>23 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Sept 1912</u>		
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>11 Feb 1909</u>	<u>1 Dec 1909</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1919 Bureau notified: 10 1919 Accrued order dated May 21, 1919

Remarks: Oakdale Ill payable to widow Sophia Schaefer  
RR 1

Former Roll No. 47587(a8) Home: JUN 4 1919



NAME: Henry Schaefer				1902				Certificate No. 707470							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 1269				Rate: 15 20 22 27				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/1	410		2	7 HEO			2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3	10 N D B			3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7 S E M			4				4		
1908.	1	10	N D B	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	N D B		2	18 N D B			2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	25 164.75			3				3		
	4	14	N D B		4	13			4				4		
1909.	1	9	N D B	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/9	53 83		2				2				2		
	3	8	AM		3				3				3		
	4	8	SEH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	Died July 5-1912			2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3	ported July 28-1912			3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Schaefer				1903				Certificate No. 799278							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 1269				Rate: 15 20 22 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	7/22	49 10		3	10 N D B			3	4	67 50		3	TO DATE O	
	4				4	7 S E M			4	4	67 50		4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	9	N D B		2	8 N D B			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	13	JHT		3	11 N D B			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	14	N D B		4	10 15-71 17			4	4	67 50		4		
1909.	1	9	N D B	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	8	SEH		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1	1/14	53 83	1914.	1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	14	HEO		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4		

NAME: *Schaefer Henry* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1027006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 5 Mo Vol Cav + P E Battle + Mo Vol Cav*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 5</i>	<i>1915</i>
			<i>3 June 1910</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUL 17 1915</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *Mar 2, 1922* Accrued order dated: *NOV 15 1922*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Hermine Schaefer*

Remarks: *424 Bluff City Blvd, Elgin, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *47588(a8)* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1922* NOV 23 1922

AUG 4 1915

NAME: *Schaefer, Hermine* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P K 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>			
			<i>5 June 91</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sept 29, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1913* Transferred to: *Letter attached*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Moro Ill*

Book No. *2671403* Dated: *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *24604*



NAME: Henry Schaefer 11162 Certificate No. 1027006

Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 15 25 34 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	75-23		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7 SER			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	2/11	38 13	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8 NDB			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	11 NDB			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	14	NDB		4	10 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	AM		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7/1	41 70		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Hermiona Schaefer 11162 Certificate No. 293622

Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 NDB			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 SER			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	22 NDB			3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10 MA.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	HFE		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D.		4				4				4				4		

Sept 29-1913  
Oct 28 1913

NAME: *Schaefer, Hugo* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014504* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt E 18" W S Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of left frontal sinus.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1904</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1904</i>				

Fees:

*1918* Accrued order dated *June 16/19*  
*1918* payable to widow *Fredericka*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9921* *Gen Law.* Home:

*JUN 21 1918*

NAME: *Jakob Schaefer* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1901 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 1st* *161 my 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 1891</i>	<i>29 Apr 1892</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1991679 Dated 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Hugh Schaefer</i>				Columbian No. <i>1014504.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	<i>6/27</i>	640		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		76		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	6	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **Schaefer, Jefferson**

Certificate No. **74714** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 52 N Y Vol I**

Disability: **100**

S-5472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Oct 7, 1927	Nov 28, 1927		
				Died <b>Nov 14, 1927</b>	Reported <b>DEC 21 1927</b>
				Remarks: <i>After to fine 11/22-27</i>	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaefer, Jefferson** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **74,714** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War**

Service: **E 52 N Y Vol I**

Disability: **Loss lumber region**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	23 May 88	31 Aug 88				
Inc	12	23 Oct 1912	12 Dec 1912				
Inc	50	MAY 1-1920					
From: <b>C. E. Ditch</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

S-5471



JEFFERSON SCHAEFER.

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act of May 1, 1920

74714

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>							

CHECK  
CANCELED



Name: Jefferson Schaefer  
 Date: 10-12-50

Certificate No.

74714

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1	7	30		1	4	36		1	4	100		1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	50		4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
	2	21	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	115 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	16			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1	8			1	17 <sup>24</sup>	34 <sup>23</sup>		1	4	36		1	4	150		1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	150		1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
													</						





NAME

JOANNA SCHAEFER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

427010

## GROUP. 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081

P-2/12

NAME:

Joanna Schaefer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

427010

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	2	4 60
	2				2	59			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3	84			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4	11/10			4	4	36		4	4	75		5	12	4 30
	1	9	24		1	14			1	4	36		1	4	75		6	1	4 30
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	8	34		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	
	4	8	36		4	19			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		5	1	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3	20			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	14			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		5	1	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	16			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Schaefer, John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8596 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Pt A 2 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917		2/9/25			
				Remark: <b>TO SECT. I. DEC 23 1925</b> * CK # 25372131- 1/4/26- Canceled Dropped under Indian War to allow Renewal at \$30 from Jan 22 1926 under Act June 5, 1920, #1126476			

NAME: Schaefer John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Co Troop A. 2 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917	Aug 3, 1918				
From: No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert 1126.476 R.E.			
Former Roll No: AUG 19 1918				Home:			



NAME <b>JOHN SCHAEFER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>8596</b>												
INDIAN WARS												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	6 US								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 USH								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: <i>John Schaefer</i>												Certificate No. <i>8.596</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4-1918</i> Rate: <i>20</i>												Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4 20	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4 20	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4 20	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-501

NAME **Schaefer, John** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **11237** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Service: **Sgt E 21 U. S. Inf (Sioux Campaign)**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	USH						
	<b>20</b>	<b>April 27, 1922.</b>		Discharged							
				Died	<b>9261 02 706</b>						
				Remarks:							
					<b>Dropped to allow under Act of May 1, 1926 #1019996</b>						

NAME: **Schaefer John** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **11.237** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of March 4, 1917.**

Service: **Sgt. E. 21" U. S. Inf (Sioux Campaign)**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Apr 27, 1922</b>	<b>July 3, 1922</b>				

From: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reduct subsequent pay to under invalidity 1019.996 U.S.**

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1922** **M. S. H.** (S-P. A. 1)



NAME		JOHN SCHAEFER											
Certificate No.		INDIAN WARS											
Pay		11237											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	20	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH									
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH									
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH	Dropped to allow under Act of May 1, 1926 #1019996								
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH										
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH										
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH										
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH										

NAME: <i>John Schaefer</i>										Certificate No. <i>11.237</i>													
Last paid to: <i>6-4-22</i> <i>Spain</i>										Rate: <i>20.</i>													
										Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i> <i>27/19 9.87 us</i> <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b> <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaefer John

Certificate No. 507132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt L. & H. S.

Disability: Chronic & resig. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>26 Apr 08</u>	<u>10 Nov 90</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4/11 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1911

Remarks: Reptd by John Schaefer Jr  
214 Dresden Rd Albany N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-351

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaefer John

Certificate No. 593.049 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~335-96~~ ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 2nd Lt Batty A 3rd Ill V L A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 mch 07</u>	<u>12 nov 07</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 20-1914</u>	<u>May 19-1914</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>21 Apr 09</u>	<u>6 May 09</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0, 1918</u>	<u>Rev</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>21 May 12</u>	<u>4 Oct 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919 3-1081

Remarks: SEP 18 1919 18 Pioneer Apts.  
76 to widow Parah H. Schaefer Zanesville  
Ohio

Former Roll No. 2471-02 SEP 25 1919 6-351



NAME: John Schaefer Certificate No. 507132

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		

Dead 5/10/11 806 1111  
Died Feb 4-1911  
Pd Mary Wid  
GROUP 2

NAME: John Schaefer Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 593.049

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 40 Remarks: 335.760

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	11	17.47		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	14	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	40.30		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	72.80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD 10/1 106 76  
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaefer, John

Certificate No. 902804 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** <sup>4CT</sup>

Service: P 9 18 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 22		1 Mar 1907	27 Mar 1907	Reis 22		25 May 1912	12 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/14 | Bureau notified: APR 21 1914

Remarks: Beardstown Ill  
713 S Jefferson St

Former Roll No. 48571 (28) | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaefer John

Certificate No. 1019996 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Sgt E 21 USI

Disability: Rheum + dis of rectum and anal poisoning

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 2</del>		<del>16 May 03</del>					
Reis 17		14 Mar 10	14 May 10				

Transferred from: Hopkins Co | Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Died: | Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUL 10 1922 | Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 12 1916

Remarks: Reissue to allow add'l disability  
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig ctf 11237.

Former Roll No. | Home: USI 7/9/16

6-681



NAME: John Schaefer										Certificate No. 902804									
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 2/25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/12	44 80		2	11	NT		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4	7	SER		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	17	REB		3	11	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	14	NDB		4	8	NDB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	1825	1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	GROUP 1		3					3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Schaefer										Certificate No. 1019996									
Last NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12										Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5	36 USH	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36 USH		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 USH		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	5	36 USH	1920.	1	5	36 USH	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	6	36 USH		3	7	36 USH		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	5	36 USH		4	4	36 USH		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	36 USH	1921.	1	11	36 USH	1925.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4			2	6	36 USH		2	4	36 USH		2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3	6	36 USH		3	6	36 USH		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4	5	36 USH		4		
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	5	36 USH	1922.	1	6	36 USH	1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	36		2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2		
	3	8	24		3	4	36		3	5	36 USH		3	Dropped -	See Indian Wars.		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4				4		



NAME: John Schaefer 20039 Certificate No. 902804

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 2/25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/12	44 80		2	11	NT		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4	7	SER		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	17	RED		3	11	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	14	ROB		4	8	NDB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	6750	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Schaefer Certificate No. 1019996

Last: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5	36 USH	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36 USH		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36 USH		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36 USH		4	5	36 USH		4		
1908.	1				1	10	36 ✓		1	5	36 USH		1	5	36 USH		1		
	2				2	10	36		2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	6	36 USH		3	7	36 USH		3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	5	36 USH		4	4	36 USH		4		
1909.	1	10	24 ✓		1	4			1	6	36 USH		1	11	36 USH		1		
	2	11	24 ✓		2	4			2	6	36 USH		2	4	36 USH		2		
	3	11	24 ✓		3	4			3	6	36 USH		3	6	36 USH		3		
	4	10	24 ✓		4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4	5	36 USH		4		
1910.	1	12	24 ✓		1	4	36		1	5	36 USH		1	6	36 USH		1		
	2	9	24 ✓		2	4	36		2	5	36 USH		2	5	36 USH		2		
	3	8	24 ✓		3	4	36		3	5	36 USH		3	5	36 USH		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	5	36 USH		4				4		

GROUP 3

See Indian Wars



NAME: *Schaefer John* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1037089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *335.770 ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Pr D 106 O V I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee*  
 Died: *AUG 29 1910* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *S. S. Home*

Former Roll No. *2472-02* Home:

NAME: *Schaefer John* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1037089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910 Act of May 11, 1910 ACT FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri D 106 Ohio V I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	INCREASE		<i>24 June 22, 1914</i>	<i>Jul 7, 1914</i>
REISSUE.		<i>27 May 1914</i>	<i>30 Dec 1914</i>			<i>30 June 22, 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to: *Columbus 29 Aug 1910*  
 Died: *Oct 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1917* 3-1081  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 6/18/13 C. H. 3/1/16*

NAME: John Schaefer				Certificate No. 1037.089			
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907				Remarks: 335.770			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/9	13.73		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	3	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: John Schaefer				C.N. Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: 4 June 1910				Remarks: 24			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	B.M.S.
	2				2	10	B.M.S.
	3				3	24	54
	4				4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54
	2				2	5	54
	3				3	5	68.40
	4				4	4	72



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer, John*

Certificate No. *1126476* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt Troop TB 2" U S Cav.*

Disability: *Lumbago.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>2 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>				
<i>Dup 6</i>		<i>2 Nov 1901</i>	<i>26 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918* Group 2 to Group 3 *AUG -6 1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig, etc. 8596.*

Former Roll No. *10147 Gen Larr.* Home:

6-081

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer John E.* *8.243*

Certificate No. *1169.0119* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Capt. 19 20 U S I*

Disability: *Severe deafness of right ear & slight of left*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>26 Apr. 10</i>	<i>4 June 12</i>				

Fees: *25- Ret. Shoppell Lee Hack DB*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: *John Schaefer* Certificate No. *1126476*

Rate: *4-6* Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

**AUG 4 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*Aug 4 1918*

*Dropped - See INDIAN WAR*

6-581

NAME: *John E. Schaefer* Certificate No. *1169.019*

Rate: *10-* Remarks: *8.243*

**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	7/11	252 <sup>67</sup>		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*

6-581



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHAEFER, JOHN W.**

Certificate No. **1129072** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Post Battery D 1<sup>st</sup> Ind Vol L.A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 24 1908</b>	<b>MAR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 12 1908** Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **H0170** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaefer Joseph**

Certificate No. **782164** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Co. 2 reg 2 mt Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>24 July 1890</b>	<b>11 Feb 1892</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **13 Aug 07** Bureau notified: **16 Aug 07** **Sol. Home Bath ny cert here**

Remarks: **#136**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME:

JOHN W. SCHAEFER

Certificate No.

1129072

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908 at 6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	2.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Schaefer Joseph

Certificate No.

722164

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaefer Joseph** 341,290

Certificate No. **822,918** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pr 6 Batty Ind V L a**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb-07	21 June-07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/11 **S S Home O** Bureau notified: **AUG 3-1911**

Remarks: **S S Home O**

Former Roll No. **3056-02** Home:

6-661

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHAEFER, JOSEPH**

Certificate No. **1,212,828** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. M, 22nd N Y Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 18, 1921	Nov. 16, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. Henry W. Driscoll, Atty DEC 9-1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 27 1922**

6-661

NAME: <u>Joseph Schaefer</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>822.918</u>											
LAST PAID TO: <u>17 JUN 4 1907</u>				REMARKS: <u>341.290</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/16	9.90		2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH SCHAEFER</u>				<u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,212,828</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 1 138.40  
 1923. 3 1 12  
 1923. 4 1 24  
 1923. 5 2 4 12  
 Trans. to 49.  
 Payment Card.



PAYEE Joseph P. Schaefer FILE No. SC-1189091

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Chs will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section R6361</i>		

*Jackley  
3-20-41*

*Called J. H. Smead*

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907—Rev. Mar. 1938

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schaefer Josephine 19316 (S-E. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. 620-863 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schaefer  
Service: Pr. I. 23 Mich I-I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	13 Sept 05.	17 Jan 07	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7369

6-679

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Josephine Schaefer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *620-863*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Schaefer Karl*

Certificate No. *50263* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. St. 100" Reg. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/14 June 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Sept. 1908* Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1908

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/25/09*

Former Roll No. *2153* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Karolina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *340,694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Co G 71. Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>82 Sept 90</i>	<i>16 Aug 92</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Karl Schaefer Certificate No. 50263

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		17 15 92	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DIED 23 Sep. 1908	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Accepted Wed June 1908		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Karolina Schaefer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 340694

Last paid to: Rate: 8-12 95-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9/5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4 30
	2		8		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4 30
	3		10 34		3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4		9 36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		9/10		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		26		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		26		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9/16		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Katharina*

Certificate No. *513,069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schaefer Jacob*

Service: *Corpl. Co. I 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 May 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7 July 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 - 1910</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Reim order dated 7/20/10</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>732</i>				C-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Katharine* *19446*

Certificate No. *714,978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine* *78759*

Service: *Pvt 6 3 Mich V Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 16 1910</i>	<i>Jan 13 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>X</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>January 18, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X JAN 17 1917</i>				C-679		

NAME: Katharina Schaefer				Certificate No. 513,069																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

DIED July 1910 REPORTED AUG 8 1910

#26° A H Walter Sep 30 1910

NAME: Katharine Schaefer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 714978																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921



NAME: *Schaefer Leonhard* 10850

Certificate No. *605100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *16850*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G-5 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.* ~~10310~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 27</i>	<i>13 Apr 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>DEC 11 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1920* *D/* *JAN 4 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31865 N.L.* Home: **18066** 6-551

NAME: *Schaefer Lina F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Louis A. Schaefer*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1 N. Y. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 90</i>	<i>15 Dec 91</i>
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Lied date not known* Bureau notified: *Dec 20 1909*

Remarks: *Lied Dec 20 1909*  
*Bureau card Dec 18/09*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: Leonhard Schaefer Act of May 11, 1912 699100

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	11/3/08	26.60		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
	1	11/9/08	45.13		1	7	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2		8 60	1912.	2		4 60	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		4 105	1924.	2		
	3		5 60		3		7 60		3		4 72		3		4 166 60		3		
	4		8 60		4	11/10/08	4 60 25-20		4		4 72		4		<del>4 150</del>		4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		9 60		3		4 72		3		4 102 80		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 72		4		4 105		4				4		

NAME: 30 Lina F. Schaefer Certificate No. 317797

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dead	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5/3	12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		Ad to Bertha Collins		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



8171

*Schaefer Louisa*

Certificate No. *289626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederic*

Service: *Pri 6 32 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 April 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr 1891</i>			
		<i>12 39 April 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>			
Face:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 16 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rep - P. M.</i>				<i>Harvey Louisa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>9260 A.J.</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Schaefer-Louisa* **DEAD** *19590*

Certificate No. *671.699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* *20537*

Service: *Cr A H 7 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>12 26 Oct 08</i>	<i>6 Jan 09</i>			
Face:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date. (Daughter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 17 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>444</i>						

6-579

NAME: <u>Louisa Schaefer</u>										Certificate No. <u>289626</u>					
Last paid to: <u>2 Apr 08 at \$8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Returned for \$34.00</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

28934  
2936  
**GROUP 1**  
Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Lorvinia Schaefer</u>										Certificate No. <u>671699</u>					
Last paid to: <u>---</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>DETROIT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

no fee  
4/25/09 - 15 20  
8 36  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Schaefer Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schaefer*

Service: *Pri Co 56 2nd Inf. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12-1911* Bureau notified: *APR 4-1912*

Remarks: *P.M. Middletown N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Schaefer Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Schaefer*

Service: *Private 1st A 19th Regiment Iowa Infantry.*

*72*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 24, 1914</i>	<i>April 30, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: \$10. S. H. Johnston Atty. MAY 2 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY NOV 23 1915





NAME: *Schaefer Margaret S.* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *873830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Corpl. I. 15<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 24, 1919</i>			

Fees: *none*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 - 1919* C-679

NAME: *Schaefer Margaretha* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *475004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schaefer*

Service: *Priv A. 7 Reg V.I.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 15</i>	<i>Dec. 98.</i>	<i>24 Feb. 99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/18* Bureau notified: *7/8/18* *7/8*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C-679





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95863

*Schaefer Margaretha*

Certificate No. *543247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pr. G. Ill. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1912</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Volume in 11a last cert</i>			<i>Apr 17. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc. 20 Sept 8, 1916</i>			<i>Apr. 23, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 20, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1922</i>				
Remarks:		<i>Died Oct. 20/22 Reimbursement order dated Jan 24/23</i> <i>payable to Conrad Kruck</i> <i>Gardena, No Dakota</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>17256</i>				FEB 6 1923 6-579		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Margaretha M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *418636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *P R 13 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 26 June 95</i>	<i>17 Jan 96</i>	<i>Maria G</i>	<i>26 June 95</i>	<i>14 Mar 1911</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25209</i>						

NAME: <i>Margaretha Schaefer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>543247</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>		3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		<i>GROUP 1.</i>				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>20</i>	<i>17</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3	<i>TO DATE</i>			3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
												<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>											
												<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>											

NAME: <i>Margaretha M Schaefer</i>				11444				Certificate No. <i>418636</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 N.D.</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 N.D.</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>12 N.D.</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4			3			
	4				4	<i>12 N.D.</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4	4	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18 AME</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>30</i>	1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>18 BER</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>30</i>		2			
	3	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1908</i>		3	<i>20 LBL</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>85.50</i>		3	4			3			
	4				4	<i>10 MA</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4			4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>N.D.</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LQ</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>N.D.</i>		2	4		<i>36</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>	2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>NT</i>		3	4		<i>36</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>REF</i>		4	4		<i>36</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10 A.M.</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>N.D.</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>N.D.</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID																							
TO JULY 4, 1922																							



(S-P. A. 2.)

**Name:** *Schaefer Margaret*

**Certificate No.** *631.410* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

**Name of Soldier:** *Gustav*

**Service:** *Mus<sup>n</sup> C. 26 Wis. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>30 Nov 1906</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Catharine</i>	<i>30 Nov 1906</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>John R</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25 March 1911</i>	
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Buffalo N.Y. Mil. Wis 9/24/09 order Comm 9/20/09</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Jan. 24, 1920</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>APR 20 1920</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Name:** *Schaefer Margaret* **78249**

**Certificate No.** *631.410* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** *Gustav*

**Service:** *Mus<sup>n</sup> C 26 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>John R</i>	<i>30 Nov 06</i>	<i>25 March 11</i>
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>Buffalo 27/9/09 Ord 27/9/09</i>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>11505</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret Schaefer</i>				Certificate No. <i>631410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 09 @ 13+2</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 42	
	2				2	4 47	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	5 42			4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4			2	4 36	
	3	5			3	4 36	
	4	4			4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 36	
					1	4 36	
					2	4 36	
					3	4 36	
					4	4 3	



NAME		Schaefer, Maria		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		538408	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles.					
Service Ft. F & D. 39 <sup>th</sup> N. Y. V. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	June 7, 1925				
Reported	JUL 14 1925				
Remarks:					
Died 6/7/1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-3-25					
Payable to Louise Haller					
1095 East 40 <sup>th</sup> St.					
Brooklyn					
N.Y.					

NAME:		Schaefer Maria		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No.		538408	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier Charles Schaefer					
Service Ft. F and D. 39 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. V. I.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	8	26 Dec. 01	4 Aug. 02	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	APR 19 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARIA SCHAEFER,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

538408

Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	7.4									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Bu.  
3-107/  
D 6/24

NAME: 98 Maria Schaefer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 538408.									
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2	12 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9 4 30
	3				3	11 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4 30
	4				4	13 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2	13 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	2 4 30
	4				4	13 36 ✓		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	1 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4		4	60	3		4	90	3			
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	12 36 ✓			2	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID																	
16 AUG. 4, 1923																	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



*Schaefer Martin* 32765

Certificate No. *594305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv Corp D 48 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>	<i>27 Mo.</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Priv 21</i>	<i>6 Nov.</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/14* *OCT 2 1914* *Burlington Iowa*

Remarks: *1201 Doernland St*

Former Roll No. *33465 A J.* Home:

NAME: *Schaefer, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *36866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Rhodes, Isaac*

Service: *Priv 7 53rd Pa V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911.</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans*

NAME: <i>Martin Schaefer</i>				Certificate No. <i>594305</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2021</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	10	80	1912.	1	6	
	2	11	80		2	8	
	3	13	60		3	9	
	4	8	60		4	7	
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	63
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63
	2	11			2	4	63
	3	8			3	4	63
	4	11			4	4	63



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Mary*

Certificate No. *36866* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Mar. 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Rhodes*

Service: *Pvt. K 53 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pan</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1911</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka - 21 Jan. 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1864 Book* *Gov. Kan.* 6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *347446* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Jos. Kraus*

Service: *Pri. W. 25th Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>Oct 26-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>It</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/6*

NAME: <i>Mary Schaefer</i> TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>36866</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1
	2	2			2			
	3	3			3			
	4	4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	2		2				
	3	3		3				
	4	4		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	2		2				
	3	3		3				
	4	4		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	2		2				
	3	3		3				
	4	4		4				

NAME: <i>Mary Schaefer</i> ACT OF MAY 1 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>347446</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAMAR</b>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1
	2	2			2			
	3	3			3			
	4	4			4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2	2		2				
	3	3		3				
	4	4		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	2		2				
	3	3		3				
	4	4		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2	2		2				
	3	3		3				
	4	4		4				





NAME <b>MARY SCHAEFER,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>719548</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bureau  
3-10-21  
D 6/13-

NAME: <b>154<sup>a</sup> Mary Schaefer</b>												Certificate No. <b>719548</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 20 25 30</b>												Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 86	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		19 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 21	60		2		4 38		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	12 36	✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	10 36	✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	✓		1		4 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2	11 36	✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3	19 36	✓		3		4 36		3		4 90 50		3		3 4 30
	4				4	11 36	✓		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		4 36	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2	4	✓		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	4			3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	4			4		4 67		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38		1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2	4	38		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	4	38		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922



NAME: <u>Schaefer, Mary E</u>		(S-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <u>385954</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	1342
Name of Soldier: <u>Francis A.</u>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: <u>Pt. A. 106 Pa</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	8	July 10-1890
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.
INC. 20		Nov. 16-1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917
INC. 30		May 1, 1920
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:
Died: <u>Sept. 1-1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 8 1922</u>
Remarks:		
Died <u>9/1/22</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>11-27-22</u>		
payable to <u>Helen E. Montgomery</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>88</u>		NOV 24 1922

NAME: 1342

mary E. Schaefer

Certificate No. 385954

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	<del>1</del> 4	<del>30</del>	1927.	1									
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12/5		28	3								
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36 <sup>208</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			





*Schaefer Mary J. Her*

Certificate No. *482717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schaefer*

Service: *Cpl. + Sgt. Co. B 33. N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.9 Jan 1896</i>	<i>27 Apr 1898</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 30. 1921-</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-</i>				FEB 28 1922		
Remarks:						
<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug 5, 1922 8 Schulberg, Sts.</i> <i>payable to Charles Lutzweiler Wiesbaden, Germany</i> <i>Form No. 3697 AUG 18 1922</i>						

NAME: **SCHAEFER, MATHIAS** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **759657** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. G. 103. N. Y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<b>MAR 22 1907</b>	<b>DEC 11 1907</b>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<b>APR 5 1912</b>	<b>APR 17 1912</b>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<b>MAY 29 1912</b>	<b>FEB 17 1913</b>				
From:				<i>Rolling Mill Alley #3</i> <i>Cumberland Md.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 9. 1915</i> Bureau notified: <b>NOV 24 1915 3-1087</b>							
Remarks:							
<i>W</i> Died <i>Nov 9. 1915</i> Accrued order dated <b>JAN 18 1916</b> <i>46 Bresap St.</i> payable to widow <i>Catherine E Schaefer</i> <i>Cumberland</i> Form <b>JAN 20 1916</b> / <b>ORIGIN OF JUNE 27, 1890</b> <i>Md.</i>							

NAME: <i>Mary J. Schaefer</i>				Date: <i>Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>462-7/7</i>			
Dec. 4, 1906.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4/2 36	
	2	18			2	25		1915.	2	7/6 36	
	3	18			3	14		1915.	3	10/8 36	
	4	17			4	16		1915.	4	7/16 36	
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4/5 36	
	2	16 30			2	14		1916.	2	X 36 X	
	3	18 36			3	17		1916.	3		
	4	11/18/09 36			4	21		1916.	4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	20		1917.	1		
	2	16			2	27		1917.	2		
	3	16			3	17 1/2		1917.	3		
	4	17			4	10/14 36		1917.	4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24 36		1919.	1		
	2	16			2	27 36		1919.	2		
	3	16			3	29 36		1919.	3		
	4	20			4	1/8 36		1919.	4		
								1920.	1	DEAD	
								1920.	2	5/18 36	
								1920.	3	36	
								1920.	4		
								1921.	1		
								1921.	2		
								1921.	3		
								1921.	4		
								1922.	1		
								1922.	2		
								1922.	3		
								1922.	4		
								1923.	1		
								1923.	2		
								1923.	3		
								1923.	4		
								1924.	1		
								1924.	2		
								1924.	3		
								1924.	4		
								1925.	1		
								1925.	2		
								1925.	3		
								1925.	4		
								1926.	1		
								1926.	2		
								1926.	3		
								1926.	4		
								1927.	1		
								1927.	2		
								1927.	3		
								1927.	4		
								1928.	1		
								1928.	2		
								1928.	3		
								1928.	4		
								1929.	1		
								1929.	2		
								1929.	3		
								1929.	4		
								1930.	1		
								1930.	2		
								1930.	3		
								1930.	4		

NAME: <b>MATHIAS SCHAEFER</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>759657</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <b>30.</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	7 45		1915.	2	4 90	
	3				3	7 45		1915.	3	4 90	
	4	27 25 20			4	6 45		1915.	4	4 90	
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	6 45			2	6 54 83		1916.	2	1/8 66	
	3	8 45			3	6 60		1916.	3	W	
	4	7 45			4	4		1916.	4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	26 60 91 67		1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	7 45			2	4		1917.	2		
	3	9 45			3	4		1917.	3		
	4	8 45			4	4 90		1917.	4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4 90		1918.	2		
	3	7 45			3	4 90		1918.	3		
	4	10 45			4	4 90		1918.	4		



*Schaefer, Matilda*

Certificate No. *365288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Peter* DEAD

Service: *Co D 31<sup>st</sup> Mass Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Feb 1893</i>			
<i>Renewal</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/19/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-798-7/21/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>784.</i>						

NAME: *Schaefer Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *172746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Wise*

Service: *P H 10 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15378</i>						

Matthilde Schaefer										365288									
NOV 4 1908				Date: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		852	1911.	1		1536	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1536		2				2				2		
	3				3		1436		3				3				3		
	4				4		1536		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1236	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		1436		2				2				2		
	3				3		10/2 2140		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1236	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		836		2				2				2				2		
	3		1036		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1036	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		936		2				2				2				2		
	3		1236		3				3				3				3		
	4		1436		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Schaefer</i>										4577										Certificate No. <i>172746</i>																																							
Last paid to:										Date: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>																																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1									1911.	1									1915.	1									1919.	1									1923.	1									1927.	1								
	2										2		<i>APR 1911</i>								2										2										2										2								
	3										3		<i>7 NDB</i>								3										3										3										3								
	4										4		<i>11 NT</i>								4										4										4										4								
1908.	1									1912.	1		<i>11 AMF</i>							1916.	1									1920.	1									1924.	1									1928.	1								
	2										2		<i>11 NT</i>								2										2										2										2								
	3										3		<i>16 AMF</i>								3		<i>CHICAGO,</i>								3										3										3								
	4										4		<i>GROUP 1</i>								4										4										4										4								
1909.	1									1913.	1									1917.	1									1921.	1									1925.	1									1929.	1								
	2										2										2										2										2										2								
	3										3										3										3										3										3								
	4										4										4										4										4										4								
1910.	1									1914.	1									1918.	1									1922.	1									1926.	1									1930.	1								
	2										2										2										2										2										2								
	3										3		<i>Died Late afternoon</i>								3										3										3										3								
	4										4		<i>Reported</i>								4		<i>JAN 30 1913</i>								4										4										4								

8-351



NAME: *Schaefer Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Battery B. 1 Reg U S A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	JUN 7 1907	JAN 17 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26/08* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1909*

*at Newark NJ*

Former Roll No. Home: C-551

NAME: SCHAEFER, MINA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,996 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. E, 5th & C 4th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	March 21, 1922	Nov. 15, 1922

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1922 C-579

NAME: <u>Michael Schaefer</u>										Certificate No. <u>83/884</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP-2

NAME: <u>MINA SCHAEFER</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>923,996</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

223  
12 19 253  
30  
30



NAME: Schaefer, Nicholas ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1024,645 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P 26 1 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Feb 99	18 May 1901	REISSUE	18	June 10-1920	Oct 29-1920
REISSUE	14	FEB 3 - 1915	MAY 29 1915				
Inc.	17	Sept 27-1916	Oct 27-1916				

Fees: \$2 Mils B. Stevens & Co. 7/26/1915 \$10 fee Mils B. Stevens & Co. 3/12/21  
 \$2 fee Mils B. Stevens & Co. 7/14/16 \$10 fee " " " (B.O. 7/12/21) 6/10/21

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: CHICAGO, ILL.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 28 1920 NOV 29 1915 JUN 19 1915 Home: 24-2-1-32

NAME: SCHAEFER, NICHOLAS (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1,024,645 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 24-2-1-32

6-351

NAME: Nicholas Schaefer ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1024645

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: #18 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	36 N.H.	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	8	54 NH	
	2				2	APR 1911			2	14	36 N.H.		2	4	51		2	7	18 NH	
	3				3	5 SER				3	15	42 NH		3	4	51		3	9	18 NH
	4				4	4 SER				4	13	42 NH		4	4	51		4	8	18 NH
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 SER			1916.	1	14	42 NH	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	9	18 NH
	2				2	13 DH H				2	10	42 NH		2	4	51		2	1	18 NH
	3				3	20 DH H				3	13	42 NH		3	4	51		3	8	18 NH
	4				4	JAN 22 1912				4	13	42 NH		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	12	59 80	1925.	1		
	2				2	JUL 9 D.H.				2	13	51 NH		2	10	54		2		
	3				3	13 O.H.				3	13	51 DH		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	13 36 D.H.				4	4	51		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 36 D.H.			1918.	1	14	51 NH	1922.	1	8	54 NH	1926.	1		
	2				2	15 36 D.H.				2	6	51		2	8	54		2		
	3				3	12 36 N.H.				3	4	51		3	8	54		3		
	4				4	17 36 N.H.				4	4	51		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Schaefer Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *35393* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119075* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Corpl. Co. 34 Wis. Lfth. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>13 Jan. 1909</i>	JAN 29 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1920* Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks:

47141

Former Roll No. *61258* Home:

Act June 27-20

NAME: *Schaefer Philip* (S-P. A. 1.) *37431*

Certificate No. *912702* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 26. 187 N.Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>30 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 June 09* Bureau notified: *24 June 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Elizabeth Widow Order Com'r. 527/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 37431* Home: *City 825 W. 28th St.*

NAME: *Nicholas Schaefer* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Certificate No. *1119075*

Last paid to: *JAN 1909* Rate: *20-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	123		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	<del>4</del> 150		1925.	1		
	2	16	57 60		2	4			2	4	60		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2			
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2			2			
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3			3			
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4			4			

NAME: *Philip Schaefer* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Certificate No. *912702*

Last paid to: *NOV 7 1907 @ 10* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Schaefer, Philip* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pri. N. 15 mgv2 and N. 2 mgv. v. d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 70</i>		<i>13 Feb: 09</i>	<i>MAR 20 1909</i>				
<i>ISSUE 21</i>		<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>10 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1918* Check No *6054216* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schaefer, Philip O.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P. A. 9 N. 1*

Disability: *Tuberculosis of throat & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees: *10 A. G. Post.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Philip Schaefer Certificate No. 1153675

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 2021 Remarks: ACI MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	17	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	790	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	54		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

D 1/26

NAME: Philip O. Schaefer Certificate No. 1152652

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 10 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30	1927.	2			
	3				3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	21	118 33	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4				2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	16			3	4				3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3			
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4			

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1929



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Phillipp*

Certificate No. *167-670* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri K. G. U. S. G.*

Disability: *Injured wd left wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 11 May 04</i>	<i>4 June 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Robert*

Certificate No. *5131* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: *Pri capt W. R. Henrys as C. Tex mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>24 Oct 1903</i></del>	<i>24 Oct 1903</i>				
		<i>20 Feb 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *S. F. 2/24/13*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* Home:

6-051

NAME: <i>Phillipp Schaefer</i>										Certificate No. <i>167670</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14</i>										Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4	28	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	9	4		14	2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4		14	3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	10	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4			2						
	3	6			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	8				3						
	4	5			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4				4						
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2				2						
	3	6			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	8				3						
	4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2				2						
	3	5			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	8				3						
	4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4				4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Robert Schaefer</i>										INDIAN WARS										Certificate No. <i>5131</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1							
	2	45			2	9	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	10	4	20		2							
	3				3	12	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	15	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1								
	2	11	24		2	15	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2	4		20	2							
	3	11	24		3	21	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	3	4			3							
	4	11	24		4	12	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	4		20	4							
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1							
	2	7	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	6	4			2							
	3	12	24		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	8				3							
	4	9	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4				4							
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	2				2							
	3	11	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	8				3							
	4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4				4							
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			



PAYEE SCHAEFER, ROSA FILE NO. WC 287325

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>8/16/40</u> <u>AUG 20 1940</u>	<u>Watts</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1935

16-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Schaefer Sarah H.</u>				(D-P.A. 2)		
Certificate No. <u>876690</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>						
Service: <u>2nd Lt Battery A. 3rd Ill. Inf. Det.</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 25</u>	<u>June 16-1919</u>	<u>Sept 18-1919</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fee: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Date: <u>Jan 12, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1881 - JAN 25 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 24 1919</u>						

6-579

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Sarah H. Schaefer</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>876690</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>\$5.30</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1911.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1912.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1913.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1914.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10/1 65*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 95.50*  
*4 90*  
*1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*1 90*  
*GROUP 3*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer. Sibilla*

Certificate No. *527379* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schaefer. August*

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. Boonville Res. Corps. Mo. H. Ids.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Feb. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 8-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1632* *3010 Victor St. St Louis. Mo.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schaefer Sophia**

Certificate No. **868 858** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: **HENRY**

Service: **Corp A 3 U S Res Corps Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 30 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Aug. 16, 1928*

Reported: **SEP 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Sibilla Schaefer* Certificate No. *527379*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **SOPHIA SCHAEFER** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **868853** Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Sophia*

Certificate No. *868.853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt A 3rd United States Reserve Corps Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 31, 1919	May 21, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee \$10 fee to A. F. Jones, Nashville, Tenn.*

*Purchase order 4/11/19 JUL 15 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1919 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer Susan M. L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *692191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Schaefer*

Service: *Armed Battery D. 1 Regt As Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 09	15 Nov-09			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME:

*Sophia Schaefer*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

868.853

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

*Susan M. Schaefer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

692.191

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



Schaefer Thomas G.				NAVY INVALID.				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Certificate No. 1173.898											
Service: Corp. US Marine Corps											
Disability: Disease of Heart											
ISSUED											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CESSATION.				
Org 6		Mch 9-11	Apr 8-14								
Inf 24		June 11-1919	July 3-1919								
175. R M Section Atty. Washington				OB pd 4/18/14							
52 100 R M. Section Atty. Pd. 9/6/19											
Transferred from:				Transferred to:							
Died: Jan. 28-1921				Bureau notified: FEB 28 1921							
Remarks:											
Enrollment No. 101-311919				Home:							

Thomas J. Schaefer

1173.89

Last paid to				24				Regular Establishment															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
				14/18 215- 4 18								GROUP 3											



NAME: <i>Schaeper. Ulrica</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>286.842</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Schaeper. George.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. Co. H. 49<sup>th</sup> Ill. V.I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch 1891</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1696</i>						
6-579						

NAME: Ulrica Schaefer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No.  
286.842

**Last paid to:**

**12-25-30**

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1924				4				4		



Schaefer, Valentine				WAR WITH SPAIN			
Certificate No.		30718		NAVY INVALID.		Low	
Service:		Apprentice, 2nd Cl. "Solace"		War with Spain.			
Disability:		Long r. ankle					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup.	6	19 mar, 1901	7 may, 1903				
REISSUE	12	Sept 27-1920	OCT 10 1921 c				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 19 1921							
Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

Last paid to: MAY 1968

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]



NAME: *Schaefer Vallentine Dead* (2-P. A. 1.) 20327

Certificate No. *768 495* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907 11.156

Service: *Pt. L. 3 mich 8.1.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>19 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>			<i>Jan 13-1911</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3-1910 (3-798) 7/28* Bureau notified: *Dec 30-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.685. NL.* Home: 6-461

NAME: **Schaefer, Victoria** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **425547** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ferdinand Deifel known as Schaefer.**

Service: **Pt. L, 1<sup>st</sup> N. J. V. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *July 15, 1926*

Reported: **AUG 7 1925**

Remarks:

[illegible]



(2-P. A. 1.)

*Schaefer Victoria*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *425547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand Deifel known as Schaefer*

Service: *Pt L 1 reg V 6-*

75 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/3 Dec 94</i>	<i>12 Oct 01</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
TWC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

*Schaefer Werner*

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *730789* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt E 8 reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Mar 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13/12* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1912*

*Revised by Chas Schaefer Son*  
*725 Madison St Albany NY*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Victoria Schaefer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>425547</i>							
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>25</i> / <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921															

NAME: <i>Werner Schaefer</i>				Certificate No. <i>730789</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	7/18	45
	4				4	8	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45
	2	8	45		2	8	45
	3	9/18	45		3	Dead	
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	9/13	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3	18	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *388721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *O a 9 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>4 Oct 90</i>	<i>12 Jan 94</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
			<i>18 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay Minnie Gengenbach</i>		
				<i>902 McKinley Ave</i>	<i>Alton Ill</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sep 6 1910</i>	<i>with card of Sep 2 1910</i>	
Remarks:				<i>as to death</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>26362</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefer, Wilhelmine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *300133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schaefer, Gottlieb*

Service: *Pt Co. E. Franklin Co. Mo. Home Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 15-14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1719</i>						

6-679

NAME

Wilhelmina Schaefer

12028

388721

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 SEP			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 AM		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 NOV			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 NT			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 SEP			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 DEC			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11 34			3				3				3				3		
	4	1910 Paid			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Wilhelmine Schaefer

DEAD

Certificate No.

300133

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		





NAME: *Wilhelmine Schaefer* 355771

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME **William C. Schaefer, (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1,535,983** **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Fee **\$20. John J. Knell Jr. 11/7/27**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*See R*  
**11/7-390 TO DATE OF DEATH**



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefer William R*

Certificate No. *1199500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. W. 4<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1922</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 4-1922** Home: *Danville Br* C-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefergoetter Carolina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *778574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Herman*

Service: *Pr. Co B. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 18-14</i>	<i>Jul. 24-14</i>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fee: **No fee**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *452*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 3 1914** *490, Hagginsville - Mo* C-679

NAME: *William R. Schaefer* Certificate No. *1199500*

Last paid to: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	8	45	DH	
	2				2				2				10	10	15		DH				
	3				3				3				11	7	15		DH				
	4				4				4				12	8	15		DH				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	9	15	DH	
	2				2				2				2	8	15		DH				
	3				3				3				3	8	15		DH				
	4				4				4				4				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	16	299	DH	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	7	45	DH					
	3				3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
	4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Carolina Schaefer Goetter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *778574*

Last paid to: *25* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Schaefergoetter, Herman*

Certificate No. *10075917* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 4 Mo V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 July 1912</i>					
		<i>24 28 Nov. 1916</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fee:

Died *5/2* 1914 Accrued order dated *7/24/14*  
payable to widow *Carolina*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.* Home:

C-861

NAME: *Schaefergoetter, Herman* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *10075970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B 4 Mo V. &*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>1514 Dec 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 26 July 1912 by reason of allowance under act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2431* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

C-861

NAME: Herman Schaefergoetter Certificate No. 1007597

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

**INC.**

**Deci**

**127387**

**4 60**

**4 60**

**4 60**

**20.5933**

NAME: Herman Schaefergoetter Certificate No. 1007597

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

**2730**

**Paid in full 6/12/13**

**13**

**12**

**13**

**13**

**12**

**12**

**12**

**18**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaefermeyer, Charles H*

Certificate No. *565999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 28" Co V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb-1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/7/10*

Former Roll No. *855 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-591

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaefermeyer, Justine C*

Certificate No. *696427* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Schaefermeyer, Charles H*

Service: *Pt 28" Co V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Jan 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 2- 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-579

NAME: *Charles A. Schaefermeyer* Certificate No. *565.999*

Last paid to: *\$12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/8	10.15	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 24 Dec 1909 REPORTED JAN 19 1910																	
	2	Accrued paid 24 Feb 1910																	
	3	GROUP 2																	
	4																		

NAME: *Justine C. Schaefermeyer* Certificate No. *696427*

Last paid to: *\$12* Remarks: *ACT 19 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11/24/12			2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 10 May 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4				4				4				4		



(S. A. 2.)

*Schafermocker, Samantha* 72.880

Certificate No. *551.480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William K.*

Service: *Co. B 10 Ind V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Nov '01</i>	<i>25 April '03</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8 1916</i>						

6-579

(S. P. 4. 2.)

*Schaefer, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3543

Certificate No. *381.880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. A 3 Minn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Jan 1891</i>	<i>24 Aug 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Clermont</i>		
Died: <i>June 20, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4412</i>						

FEB 13 1917 6-579

NAME: <i>Samantha Schafermoecker</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>72.880</i>				<i>551.180</i>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
								BROL'D 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1924											

NAME: Elizabeth Schaefer												Certificate No. 381880																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908												Rate: 25 30												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	2				2	5-21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3		85.50		3				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	4	13	36		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	4	25	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	



NAME: **Schaefer, Frank C** **DEAD** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. **959415** **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: **2 class Mus Band 17 U.S. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rate 12</b>		<b>2 Dec 1908.</b>	<b>16 Dec 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **16 Mar 1910** Bureau notified: **3-10-87 - Gen. off & Lt. H. C. Taft - 3/19/10**

Remarks: **Dr 9/13/94 11/10/9**

**1369** **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: **WASHINGTON, D.C. U.S. 10/10/94 9/13/99**

Former Roll No. **157**

NAME: **Schaefer, Frank C.** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of June 27, 1890**

Certificate No. **959415**

Service: **2 Cls. Mus. Band 17 U.S. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>8</b>	<b>22 Dec 1906</b>	<b>17 Apr. 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. OCT 13 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38852.** Home: **1416. 717108**

NAME: **Frank C. Schaefer** Certificate No. **959415**

Last paid to: **8-24-Nov-1908** Rate: **12** Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		486	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 32 27	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 A		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Frank C. Schaefer** Certificate No. **959415**

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: **8** Remarks: **THH**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Transferred		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(S. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Schaeffer, Ada M.*

Certificate No. *661543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. Schaeffer*

Service: *1st Lt Co G 14th Co E 7th V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY -6 1908</i>	<i>OCT 10 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>10 fed W. V. Sickel 10/21/08</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* **SEP 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1918**

(S. A. 2.)

**DEAD**

*Schaeffer, Anna M*

Certificate No. *66630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schaeffer, Wilhelm*

Service: *Pr N 116th Mo V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9-13* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2862*

6-579

543

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP 3**

DEAD

Certificate No. 666630

Rate 12

### Discussion

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, August* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *625.743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *px 1st & 2nd Ill. V. Bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 19 Apr 1909</del>	<del>11 May 1909</del>			<del>16 7 Sept 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21 16 May 1916	} 2 June 1913
						27 16 " 1921	
Fees:				38 JUN 10, 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 8, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 25 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>514</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Caroline M.* Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. *358.044* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Schaeffer, William*

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Pacific Battn. Mo. H. & Co. a R. R. Patrol Tds. Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Dec. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Aug. 9-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 27, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>220</i>						

6-579

NAME: August Schaeffer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 625743												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 <del>21 1/2</del> 38 50				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	13			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	22			3	5	62 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 2			3			
	4				4	14			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4 JUN 31			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			
	3	13	38.		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	NO.			3			
	4	12			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	12			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>20</sup>		3				3			
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4			

D 6/24

NAME: <u>Caroline M. Schaeffer</u>												Certificate No. <u>358.044</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	23 4 88 36			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	85.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-551



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaeffer, Charles E.**

Certificate No. **1214461** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 3rd Reg. Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 2, 1922	Dec 7, 1922				

Fee: **\$10** **Albert S. Wray** *12/22/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 14 1922** 6-611

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **Schaeffer Charles Francis**

Certificate No. **890,094** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **Civil War Special Act**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel W. Schaeffer**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 2nd Penn. Hy. Art.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	June 5, 1920	July 8, 1920			To continue during period of helplessness.	

Fee: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Payable to Claimant.**

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUL 20 1920** 6-611

NAME: CHARLES E. SCHAEFFER													Certificate No. 1214461						
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

DEPENDENT RELATIVE																Certificate No.							
NAME: Charles Francis Schaeffer																Civil War. Sp. Act. 890,094							
Last paid to:				Date: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																							



NAME: *Schaeffer, Charles N.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr & 5" Mo. N. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: FEB 23 1909

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Feb 24 1909*

Former Roll No. *856 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Schaeffer, Charlotte* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel H.*

Service: *O 6 197 Pa Inf*

*73* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 29/21* CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23827* OCT 18 1916

NAME: Charles N. Schaeffer Certificate No. 1102668

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		48.40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 DIED 2 Feb 1909 REPORTED FEB 23 1909  
 GROUP 2  
 1901-90 pd John Koch 22 July 1909

NAME: Charlotte Schaeffer 10816 Certificate No. 658052

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**Handwritten notes:**  
 10 A.M. F. 4 36  
 10 A.M. F. 4 36  
 12 A.M. 4 36  
 13 NDB 4 80  
 18 S.E.R. 4 36  
 10 C.G. 4 36  
 20 VS 4 36  
 14 C.G. 4 36  
 11 AM 4 60  
 12 NT 4 60  
 15 NDB 4 60  
 18 REF 4 60  
 14 MEO 4 36  
 20 S.E.R. 4 36  
 19 S.E.R. 4 36  
 12 S.E.R. 4 36



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Daniel H.*

Certificate No. *183287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt D 2 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>79 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 3 1914</i>	<i>JUN 18 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 3 1914</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: *Aug. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1918**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated June 11, 1919*  
*Transferred to: Charles F. Schaeffer*  
*251 So. McKean St.*  
*Kittanning, Pa.*

713

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: **JUN 28 1919**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Daniel W.*

Certificate No. *183287* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. D 2 Pa. H. A.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res indigestion and dis. rectum and rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 3* Home: *251 So. McKean St. Kittanning, Pa.*

NAME: <u>Daniel H. Schaeffer</u>												Certificate No. <u>183287</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-14</u>				Rate: <u>16.50 25.00 38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 64.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64.50		2		
	3				3				3		4 64.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 64.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64.50		2		
	3				3				3		4 64.50		3		
	4				4		176 1142		4		4 64.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 49.50	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 64.50		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 64.50		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 64.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 49.50		2		4 64.50		2		
	3				3		4 49.50		3		4 64.50		3		
	4				4		4 64.50		4		4 64.50		4		

NAME: <u>Daniel W. Schaeffer</u>												Certificate No. <u>183287</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1/4/11-12</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6 41.23		3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3		
	4				4		10		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		Act May	1917.	1		1912	1921.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaeffer, Daniel W.

Certificate No. 183287 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 2 R. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb. 1907	28 Mch. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>187 G.R.</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaeffer, Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 321 590

Certificate No. 874528 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Musn E-131 One Drummer D-184-800 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Jan 11	30 Apr 12	Inc.	15	Jan 1, 1915	Feb 5, 1915
Reis	12	30 Apr 12	15 Feb 13				
Reis	22	21 May 12					
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 21, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 3 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dec 21, 1921</u>							
Died: <u>Dec 21, 1921</u>				Accrued order dated <u>JUN 2 1922</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Rophia C. Schaeffer,</u>				<u>Germananton Ohio</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 10 1922</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>FEB 16 1915</u>			

NAME: Daniel W. Schaeffer												Certificate No. 183287						
Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 10				Rate: 12.				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	10	33.40		2	6			2		2			2				
	3	12	36		3				3		3			3				
	4	11	36		4				4		4			4				
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	10			2				2		2			2				
	3	8			3				3		3			3				
	4	8			4				4		4			4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2				2		2			2				
	3	13			3				3		3			3				
	4	7			4				4		4			4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2				2		2			2				
	3	7			3				3		3			3				
	4	6			4				4		4			4				

NAME: Edward Schaeffer												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1910		Certificate No. 874528				
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1910				Rate: 72				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	34	1915.	1	5	44.70	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36.71		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	38	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	19	110.67		2	
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	87.10		3				3	
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4				4	



NAME: *Schaeffer, Edward.* (3-P. A. 1.) 321093

Certificate No. *874328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Misc. E. 131 only I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Oct 06</i>	<i>21 Nov 06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *948* Home:

6-591

NAME: *SCHAEFFER, EDWARD M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Hosp. Stud. U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>	<i>SEP 5 1907</i>	<i>Reinst + Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 29, 1914</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>			<i>DEC 5 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1913</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30. 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1917 D3*

Remarks: *Check No 5651.165 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled. 3712 Prospect Ave, Washington DC*

*died Nov 30 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1918*

*allow to widow Rose M. Schaeffer*

Former Roll No. *38734* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *JUN 22 1918 ORIGINAL*

6-591

NAME: <u>Edward Schaeffer</u>										Certificate No. <u>874528</u>									
Last paid to:				Date: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>321.590</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>EDWARD M. SCHAEFFER Act of May 11, 1912.</u>										Certificate No. <u>1131432</u>									
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Date: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	2920		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4	60		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaeffer Elizabeth 454

Certificate No. 440999 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Wagoner G 173 Pa. D. m.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 18-1890	mar 30-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/12 P.M. Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 87 6-479

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaeffer Elizabeth C.

Certificate No. 910320 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Private Co. C, 203d Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 19, 1921	Feb. 17, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 24 1922 6-479

NAME: 454 Elizabeth Schaeffer										Certificate No. 440999													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 12													
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth C. Schaeffer										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW										Certificate No. 910320									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/4	285	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schaeffer, Emanuel H**

Certificate No. **1142022** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P C 197 Pa Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig/2		24 June 1907	13 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 25 1908** | Bureau notified: **Mar 10-1908**

Remarks: **735 Kansas St** | **Accd dated Sept 14, 1908**  
**Peoria Ill** | **Widow Charlotte**

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schaeffer, Emma E**

Certificate No. **493610** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John B**

Service: **Pt M 5 Pa H Arty**

9-4124

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 4, 1927**

Reported: **JUN 20 1927**

Remarks:

NAME:

Emanuel H. Schaeffer

Certificate No.

1142022

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Amount:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		76 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

EMMA E. SCHAEFFER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

493610

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Schaeffer Emma E* Act of May 1, 1908

Certificate No. *493610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B. Schaeffer*

Service: *1st M. S. Pa. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>25 May, 1900</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1900</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1905</i>
ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3662.5</i>						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Emma W*

Certificate No. *488 503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry E*

Service: *Prin Musen 103 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>	<i>16 Feb 99</i>	<i>7 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>			<i>17 Feb 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 18, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 29 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3387095 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
<i>(3613) Spg House Wash</i>						
<i>Long Beach, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14619</i>						

NAME: <u>Emma E Schaeffer</u>				Certificate No. <u>493610</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	42 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	13	4 <sup>12</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	40 <sup>30</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	14	52		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	10	54		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6	48 <sup>37</sup>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Emma W. Schaeffer</u>				Certificate No. <u>488503</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				
	3				3	7 NDB	3		4	36	3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	15 NDB	2		4	36	2				
	3				3	19 LBL	3		4	36	3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	<del>4 36</del>		1921.	1		
	2				2	4	2		GROUP 1	2					
	3				3	10/6	3			3					
	4				4	10/6 72 ✓	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2			2					
	3				3	4 36	3			3					
	4				4	4 36	4			4					



Schaeffer, Francis 112  
31226-50 NAVY INVALID WAR WITH SPAIN.  
H. U. M. C.  
Dis. of heart.  
ISSUED:  
CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
8 Oct. 3/00 Feb. 18/02 12  
INCREASE 14 Aug. 5/03 Sept. 24/03  
Fees:  
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 3. Home:

112

Francis Schaeffer

1226

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.	Reg.	Amount.	Tr.	Gr.



NAME: *Schaeffer, Frank* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *934163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. F. 33 on 989*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REES	20	MAR 29/1907	Nov 29/1907				
From	20	Mar 29/07	Nov 29/07				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** *Knoxville Tenn Mar 7/10 B.O. 3/19/10*

Transferred to: *Knoxville - Aug 29/08*

Dis: *Jan 14/12* Bureau Card 8/12 **FEB 9 - 1912** *12/6 - Aug 27/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-551

NAME: *Schaeffer, Frank* TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *934163* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri F33 N. J. 2/07 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 Jan 1897	14 June 1897	Reis	20	29 Mar 1907	29 Nov 1907
Ine	8	6 Mar 1901	15 Nov 1901				
"	10	11 June 1902	2 Jan 1903				
Fee:	12	20 Jan 1904	26 Apr 1904				

Transferred from: *N.Y. City 8/29/08* Transferred to: *N.Y. City: NY. 3/19/10.*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *OK 3/22/10*

Remarks: *Curlew 7/10/09*

Former Roll No. Home: **DISCHARGED** *ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/19/08 5/14/09* 6-551

NAME: 42 Franz Schaeffer				Certificate No. 934163			
Last paid to: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	5 60	
	4	1/13 07			4	6 60	
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1	Dead	
	2	8 60			2	19/47	
	3	6 60			3	1/2	
	4	Prano			4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	4 60			2		
	3	4 60			3		
	4	4 60			4		

NAME: Franz Schaeffer				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 934163			
Last paid to: 24 Aug 1908				Rate: 20-				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		495	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	5 60.			4				4		
1909.	1	5 60		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	4 60			2				2		
	3	19 60			3				3		
	4	2/15 60			4				4		
1910.	1	14 60		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



*Schaeffer* *Fredrick D. Schaeffer*

Certificate No. <i>41954</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Let. <i>NOT OF DATE 17-1912</i> <i>NOT FEBRUARY 2, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Orin - U. S. Marine Corps</i>		CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rel</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 2 - 1915</i>	<i>Apr 3 - 1915</i>				
From:							
<i>San Francisco.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>Mr.</i>							
APR 23 1914							
Former Roll No:				Home:			

[illegible]



NAME <b>Schaeffer Fredericka</b>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>778 162</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>			
Service <b>Pt D &amp; 2 Batty C 1 Mo L Arty</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <b>April 2, 1926</b>		Reported <b>APR 23 1926</b>	
Remarks: Died <b>4/2 1926</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>1-12-27</b> payable to <b>Anna L. Richter</b> <b>(3356 S. Grand</b> <b>St. Louis,</b> <b>Mo.</b>			

NAME: <b>Schaeffer Fredericka</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>778 162</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier <b>William Schaeffer</b>			
Service <b>Pt D. and 2 Batty C. 1 Mo. L. Arty</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Reg.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb 24-1914</b>	<b>JUL 14-1914</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 11-1917</b>	<b>Aug 14-1917</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: \$10 fee <b>20/</b> <b>William Fletcher Co.</b> Inc 30 <b>May 1, 1920</b> <b>GROUP 2/14</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>463 Florence Ave. Webster</b> <b>Mo.</b>			

NAME <b>FREDERICKA SCHARFFER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>778162</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <b>778162</b>												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	18-29							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8-108/  
24/21

NAME: <i>Fredericka Schaeffer</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>																				
Act of MAY 1, 1920																				
Act of April 19, 1908																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75					
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	2	0 4 30	1927.	2		
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	3	1 4 30	3			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	4	2 4 30	4		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1	3 1 4 30	1			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50	2	2 2 4 30	2			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	3	3 4 30	3			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	4		4		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1		1			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	2		2			
4				4				4	4	54.80		4	4	90	3		3			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	4		4		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1		1			
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	2		2			
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	3		3			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																				



NAME Schaeffer George G. ~~326.690~~

Certificate No. 278.977 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 07

Service: Pt 4.145 on & I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CL. No.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1</del>				
Reis.	21	22 May 12	19 Oct 12				
	30	JUN 1 01918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919 **D-3**

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 1 1919 Milan,

payable to widow Rebecca J. Schaeffer Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1472-02 AUG 15 1919 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Schaeffer, Gustavus C.

Certificate No. 954056 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 38 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	April 5, 1926	<u>H</u> April 28, 1926		

Died Dec 19 1927 Reported JAN 12 1928

Remarks: cm

**MAY 5 1926**

NAME: George G. Schaeffer Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 778.977

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 75-2-3011 Remarks: 326.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	DEAD	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	63		2				2			
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3			
	4	1/29	71.47		4	11	60		4	4	63		4		26		4			
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2			
	3	9	60		3	11/12	3.40		3	4	63		3				3			
	4	9	60		4		4.63		4	4	63		4				4			
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2			
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3			
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4			
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2	7/7	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2			
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3				3			
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME GUSTAVUS C. SCHAEFFER,

Certificate No. 954056 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	← 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								



NAME: **Schaeffer Gustavus L** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **954056** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: **P a 38 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Paid</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>Paid</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>11 July 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 24 1914</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 24 1919</del>	<del>MAR 12 1915</del>
						<b>35 JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Pawnee** *OKla*

Former Roll No. **47470(a8)** Home: **APR 5 1915**

NAME **Schaeffer Henrietta** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **531,630** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis M.**

Service **Pt. A. 14 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died **May 30, 1926** **JUN 9 1926** **SEP 3 1926**

Reimbursement order dated **8-3-27**

payable to **O. D. Schaeffer**

Remarks: **\* June 4, 1926 ok. cancelled by order of C.S. 9/3**







NAME: <i>Henrietta Schaeffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>531630</i>									
Last paid to:				Date: <i>MAY 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1923.</i>	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>8</i>			
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1924.</i>	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2								
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3								
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4								
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME HENRY SCHAEFFER												
Certificate No. 761218						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]



NAME: **Schaeffer, Henry L**

Certificate No. **3687261** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **P 6 2 Mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>18 Jan 1912</del>	9 Feb 1912	Reis	18	20 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				INCREASE		21 Jan 4 (1917)	Jul 19-1917
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>DN</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>6553 (ag) JUL 27 1917</b>				Home: <b>Admitted to D. Jan 11, 1906</b>			

NAME: **Schaeffer, Henry L**

Certificate No. **3687261** ARMY INVALID.

Service: **P 6 2 Mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	15 Sept 90	2 Oct 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>47774</b>				Home: <b>Admitted to D. Jan 11, 1906</b>			

NAME: Henry L Schaeffer 19705 368,726

Last paid to: Jan 1912 Date: 12-18-20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	54 D.H.	1919.	1	17	90 DH	1923.	1	8	150 DH
	2				2				2	12	54 D.H.		2	11	90 DH		2	10	50 DH
	3				3				3	16	54 DH		3	9	90 DH		3	11	750 DH
	4				4				4	14	54 DH		4	10	90 DH		4	12	850 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	54 DH	1920.	1	10	90 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH
	2				2				2	16	54 DH		2	9	90 DH		2	8	50 DH
	3				3				3	12	54 DH		3	9	172 DH		3	8	50 DH
	4				4				4	12	54 DH		4	9	150 DH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	54 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	8	54 DH		2	9	150 DH		2		
	3				3				3	13	63 DH		3	12	150 DH		3		
	4				4				4	12	63 DH		4	12	150 DH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	63 DH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	15	54 D.H.		2	7	150 DH		2		
	3				3				3	16	54 D.H.		3	GROUP 3 PA		3			
	4				4				4	12	54 D.H.		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Henry L Schaeffer 6553 368726

Last paid to: 12 Date: 12 Remarks: 47774

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 DH H			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Ida*

Certificate No. *5263518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Chief Musc Band 22 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	13 Apr 1901.	22 Jan 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
CHICAGO, ILLS.						
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24626*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, John*

Certificate No. *918321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	5 July '04	6 Oct. '04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Died: *Feb. 24, 1907-* Bureau notified: *Supt.* JAN 29 1909

Remarks: *L. H. Orting, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1131/6, 1043/1, 19525*

Home:

NAME: <i>Ida Schaeffer</i>				11170				Certificate No. <i>526358</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY ., 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 A M			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 S E R			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 NT			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	14 SEP			4	10 M A			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15 AMF			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	30 SEP			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11 N D B			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12 MEQ			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8 N. D. B.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Schaeffer</i>				Certificate No. <i>913821</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3





NAME JOHN SCHAEFFER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1034818 ✓

## GROUP 2

RATE—	20 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

306 John Schaeffer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1,034,818

Last paid to:

1762

Rate:

12 15 20 21 50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1														
	2	4	55 <sup>53</sup>		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2														
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3														
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4														
1908.	1	5 <sup>26</sup>	36 <sup>16</sup> <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1	5	59 <sup>33</sup>	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1														
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	50		2																		
	3	6	45		3	5	62 <sup>57</sup>		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3														
	4	7	45		4	5	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4																		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1														
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	150		2																						
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	150		3																						
	4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4																						
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	150		2																						
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	150		3																						
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4																						
												GROUP 2 PAID																							
												10 AUG. 4, 1930																							

GROUP 2 PAID  
AUG. 4, 1922



(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Schaeffer, John 335,775

Certificate No. 1165929 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-E-58-NYVL

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
OP	12	8 June 11	13 July 11				
Inc	15	7 Dec 11	15 Dec 11				
Reis	24	29 May 12	3 Feb 13				

From: 2011 Lorell St.

Transferred to: Fort Toledo O.

Transferred from: Columbus Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 3-1081

Died: April 13 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1621 A.J. Home: Allenwood Pa

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Schaeffer, John H **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1791328 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C 203 Pa. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	28 Feb 1907	28 Dec 1907	Reis	22	18 June 1918	19 June 1913
"	15	1 July 1912	19 June 1913	"	32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	18 June 1913	19 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

From: Feb 22 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1922

Transferred to: able to widow Elizabeth C Schaeffer

Transferred from: PR 1-Montgomery Pa

Died: Feb 22, 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: APR 9 1921

Remarks:

**FEB 24 1922**

Former Roll No. 1621 A.J. Home: Allenwood Pa

NAME: John Schaeffer ACT OF MAY 11, 1919. Certificate No. 1165929

Last paid to: Wife Rate: 12-24 Remarks: 335.775

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 34 40		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 44 70		1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		2/15 4.55 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72 R		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: John H. Schaeffer TWO OF NAME Certificate No. 791328

Last paid to: 1/4/07-8. Rate: 12-19 22-50 37-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	28 80		2		8		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		7		3		4 57		3		4 96		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		9		4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		8		1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11		2		8		2		4 57		2		4 96		2				2		
	3		13		3		9		3		4 57		3		4 138 80		3				3		
	4		7		4		7		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4		1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		13		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		8		4		7/8 44 21		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1		4 57		1		4 57	1922.	1		3/4 8/67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		4 57		2		4 57		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3		9		3		4 57		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 57		4		5 104 53		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer John J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *1122, 484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Pr - 7 - 145 - Ohio N. G. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
"	<i>10</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
"	<i>10</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>					
"	<i>10</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Keut - Creg.*

Former Roll No. *a. g. - 28739* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer John M.* Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *972776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Sgt Troop M 42d S Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Aug 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 1908</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>				
"	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1610* Home: *109 Act of June 27 1890.*

NAME: John J. Schaeffer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1122, 484															
Last paid to 265 Dec 1907				Rate: 15.18 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	19	67.60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2Payment Card			2			
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID				NO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME:				John M. Schaeffer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 972776											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
12 Aug 1908				15 30 40																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1138	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	<del>1</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	44.70		4	14	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4 1/2	106	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3		108		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4		90		4		120		4				4				4		



NAME: **Schaeffer, John W** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **832576** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **1 Class Pvt. Sig. Corps U.S.A.**

Disability: **Disease of eyes**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>6</b>	<b>March 2, 1895</b>			
		<b>Dec 19 1892</b>			
				<b>Oct 10, 1927</b>	<b>Reported FEB 17 1928</b>
				<b>Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 24 1928 payable to widow Ella E Schaeffer 52 South High St., Columbus Ohio</b>	

6-571

NAME: **Schaeffer John W** (S-P. A. 1) **68789**

Certificate No. **832576** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **1 Class Pri. Sig. Corps U.S.A.**

Disability: **Dis. of eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>6</b>	<b>2 Mar. 1895</b>	<b>19 Dec. 1892</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1207** Home:

6-581





NAME: *Schaeffer, John W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983.692* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907**

Service: *Bugler - M. - 3rd La. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>			<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Exc</i>		<i>7 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>30 28 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16, 1924, D-3* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1920**

Remarks: *5512 Woodlawn Ave. Seattle, Wash.*

Veteran's Home:

Former Roll No. *15087 - 19727* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Schaeffer Kate* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2985729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Or. 8.14 nyota*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>28 July 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3387210 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME: John W. Schaeffer Date of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 983.692

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ 12 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	13	62.50		4	17	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	31	45		4	22	60 <sup>62</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	54 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Kate Schaeffer Certificate No. 298529

Last paid to: Rate: 36 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	2			4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Kate S.* 68.844

Certificate No. *660532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *1st 76 35 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *Ally H. L. Lundy* *No fee*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ia. Denlinger* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given sup* Bureau notified: *Mar 25 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Louisa* 8172

Certificate No. *412547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alva T.*

Service: *Blacksmith E 2 Molar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1895</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated May 21, 1918 payable to Charles B. Schaeffer J. Paul, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *9261*

JUN 4 1918  
DEC 8 1918

6-579

NAME: Kate S. Schaeffer				Certificate No. 68.844 660532											
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12 3 49 20			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Schaeffer				Certificate No. 412547											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Date: 12 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	13 34			3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	68.93	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75			2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	JUN 12 75			3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

**Schaeffer, Louisa**

Certificate No. **262,964** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Charles Schaeffer**

Service: **Pt. M. 4" O. C.**

IV				MINORS—\$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	6 Jan. 1890			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan. 10, 1918</b>				Check No. <b>6082712</b> Dated <b>FEB 4 1918</b> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>3697</b>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

**Schaeffer, Mary**

Certificate No. **536155** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **1196 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Albert**

Service: **Pt. b. 4" mich + 9 175" Pa. D. m**

W				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 8-1902	June 27-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Dec. 21, 1921</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 4 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>249</b>						

6-579

NAME: *Louisa Schaeffer* Certificate No. *262964*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *20 25*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	3	50 93		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	36		4	4	60 46		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

*2 1/2 4*

NAME: *1196 Mary Schaeffer* Certificate No. *536155*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 25 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36 83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 2	1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*Pc. 3-1081 D 1/3*



(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Mary*

Certificate No. *780.570* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William B. Schaeffer*

Service: *Co F 1 Battalion Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 27, 1914</i>	<i>September 18, 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$10. George M. Atherton Atty 7/21/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1916* | Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: *(Check No. 1412813 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. | Home: **OCT 2 1914**

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Mary A*

Certificate No. *2922013* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *OGE 43 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>20 May 91</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *Com card of April 12 1910 as to Death*

Died: *Feb 3-1910* | Bureau notified: *April 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25420*

NAME: *Mary Schaeffer* Certificate No. *780570*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*24 74 80*

NAME: *Mary A Schaeffer* Certificate No. *292203*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*JUL 1908*

*9 SER*

*11 100*

*12 100*

*10 NT*

*11 SER*

*13 A. M.*

*GROUP 1*

*CHICAGO,*

*Died Feb 3-1910*

*Reported April 1910*



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Mary E.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *859437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Oliver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Sharpshooters*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Thad K. Miller, \$10.75/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 9</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 1 - 1919 c-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Mary J.* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *755,844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Schaeffer*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Capt. F. 28 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Jan 16, 1913</i>	<b>APR 5 1913</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 17-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-3 JUN 29 1916</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Check No 755844 Date June 4-16</i>						
Former Roll No.						

c-579

NAME: <u>Mary E. Schaeffer</u>				Certificate No. <u>859437</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1920

NAME: <u>MARY J. SCHAEFFER.</u>				Certificate No. <u>755844</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 3



NAME: **Schaeffer, Mary M.** (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **645239** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Anthony Schaeffer** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: **Pt 86" Ohio V. 2 154 2d Battalion Vet Res Corps**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENTIRE.
Orig	12	30 apl. 1908	22 May 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Aug. 9-1917	Nov 23 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>W.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>8948</b>						

6-579

NAME: **Schaeffer, Michael** (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **105920** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt B 43 Ill and 26 8 Ill Cav**  
 Disability: **Grnd R thigh and dis of eyes**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	11 May 87	25 July 87				
"	50	MAY 1-1920					
Fees:				Died: <b>Dec 12 1921</b> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 26 1922</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				payable to widow <b>Sophronia Schaeffer</b>			
Died: <b>Dec 12, 1921</b>				Transferred to: <b>1050 South 16th St., Springfield, Illinois</b>			
Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1922</b>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>30108</b>				Home: <b>OCT 6 1922</b>			

6-581

NAME: Mary M. Schaeffer Certificate No. 648239

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Michael Schaeffer 7348 Certificate No. 70592

Last paid to: 30 50 Rate: 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 ABW			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 SEN			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13 EMS			3	4	90		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Schaeffer Oliver* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *327048* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1914 *37310*  
 Service: *P. F. 1 Mich S.D.* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23-Mch-09</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 19. 1914</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 6 1914</i>	<i>Mch. 12. 1914</i>				
Fee:	<i>2.25</i>	<i>May 6. 1919</i>				<i>Oct 18. 1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 18/19</i>
						<i>payable to widow Mary E.</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>10/18/18-3-888-</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 13 1918</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>G.L. 30571</i>			Home:	<i>Fremont</i>		

NAME: *Schaeffer Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1094831* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1909 *35566*  
 Service: *Priv. G. 6 Minn. Inf.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 18 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>13 Apr 09</i>				
Fee:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>5 Feb 09</i>	Bureau notified:		DEAD-REPT'D	<i>APR 5 1909</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Pay to widow Wilhelmina</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>61517</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Oliver Schaeffer* Certificate No. *327048*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12 1/2 18.32* Remarks: *Set of May 11, 1919*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	15 80.41		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 57			4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	7 36			2	4 57			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	7 36			3	4 57			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	7 36			4	4 57			4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4			2	4 57			2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4 57			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4 36			4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	MAR 25 1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4 46.50			2	4 57			2				2		
	3		6 36		3	5 56.77			3	4 80.40			3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Peter Schaeffer* DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1909 Certificate No. *1094831*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 12.80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Peter*

Certificate No. *367281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. E 111 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17-1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 21-1908*

Remarks: *Reis Cert sent Sept 11-21-1908*

Former Roll No. *2070 A.5* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Schaeffer, Rebecca J*

Certificate No. *874384* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George G.*

Service *Pt F 145 Ohio Inf*

2-257A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 4, 1925 - (7:15 AM)*

Reported *JAN 14 1925*

Remarks:

367281

Last paid to:  
7/4/07 - W

Rate: 20

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME REBECCA J SCHAEFFER

**Certificate No.**

874384

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Feen**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]



(S-P.A.2)

NAME: *Schaeffer Rebecca*

Certificate No. *874.384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1911, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George J. Schaeffer*

Service: *P. F. 145 O. Dy.*

ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>June 12, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1919</i>		
<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>\$10</i>	<i>W. M. Lawrence</i>	<i>9/24/19</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 9 1919*

(S-P.A.1)

NAME: *Schaeffer Truman*

Certificate No. *673 758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. F. 38. Ohio V. S.*

Ability:

ISSUES.							
NAME.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 12, 1913</i>	<i>July 3, 1913</i>		
<i>15</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>				
<i>MAY 23 1912</i>		<i>NOV 9, 1912</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Roll No. *1081 D* *DEC 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.305 NL* Home: **18314**





*Schaeffer Rose M*

Certificate No. *847.147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward M*

Service: *Hosp Stew. U. S. Army*

ISSUED: *Apr 8. 1918* DATE OF CERTIFICATE: *June 12. 1918*

NAME: *Edw M* COMMENCEMENT: *Apr 8. 1918* ENDING: *May 1, 1920*

Rate: *Inc 30*

Fee: *Wm Fletcher & Co. \$10 fee. 7/1/18.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1918**

*Schaeffer Sarah B* 71379 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510-927* ARMY WIDOW. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Charles M* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Major 14 Min r 2 Lt. 9 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUED: *20 25 Feb. 1901* DATE OF CERTIFICATE: *20 Apr 1901*

NAME: *Charles M* COMMENCEMENT: *20 25 Feb. 1901* ENDING: *OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Rate: *INC 25*

Fee:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3458*

NAME: <i>Rose M. Schaeffer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.147</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sarah B Schaeffer</i>				SPAIN, WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>510.927</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		8 60		2	4	75				
	3				3		11 60		3	4	75				
	4				4		9 60		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		8 60		2	4	75				
	3				3		8 60		3	4	75				
	4				4		11 60		4	4	75				
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1	4	75
	2	13 60			2		4		2	4	75				
	3	14 60			3		4		3	4	75				
	4	13 60			4		4		4	4	75				
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1	4	75
	2	8 60			2		4 60		2	4	75				
	3	14 60			3		4 60		3	4	75				
	4	8 60			4		4 60		4	4	75				
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: <i>Schaeffer Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>48743</i>	
Certificate No. <i>564187</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>			
Service: <i>P. B. 156 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Remarried 11 June 1911 Rptd to Comd 8/10/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>45190 Act</i>			

NAME: <i>Schaeffer Simon</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>877836</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del><i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i></del>
Service: <i>Regt H 199 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>
<i>Died</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>12 April 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Died May 5, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 10, 1920</i> <i>payable to widow Flora Schaeffer</i> <i>Ford Cliffs Pa.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>May 5, 1919</i>	<i>JUL 26 1919</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2308 A. J</i>			
Home:		<i>FEB 19 1920</i>	

NAME: Sarah E. Schaeffer Porter Certificate No. 564187

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	18 15 20			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Simon Schaeffer Certificate No. 877836

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 10 Rate: 12 = 22 50 37 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6/12 73			2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2		
	3	12 36			3	7			3	4	67 50		3	<del>4</del> 96		3			
	4	11 36			4	14			4	4	67 50		4			4			
1908.	1	10 20 20		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	3/6 34 13	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	1		
	2	25 10			2	8			2	4	67 50		2	- 26			2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	9			4	10			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	↓			2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 23 74 25			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4		

7/48



(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Schaeffer, Simon**

Certificate No. **883481** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service of Soldier: **Pt. H. 199 Penna. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	May 1, 1920	Feb. 10, 1920	Mildred Irene		Aug. 3, 1929

Guardian: **Safe Deposit & Title Guaranty Co.** Appointed by: **Armstrong Co. Pa. Orphan's Ct.**  
 Amount of Bond: **\$ 500**  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office: **May 1920.**  
**Final report Sep 5/29**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Schaeffer Simon**

Certificate No. **883481** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: **Pt. H. 199 Penna. Inf.**

Guardian: **Safe Deposit & Title Guaranty Co.**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **May 1920**  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of **Armstrong Co. Pa. Orphan's Ct.**  
~~at 12/1/19 bond \$500 - Ct. 9/1/20~~  
 MINORS: **\$ 6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **from May, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	July 11, 1919 MAY 1 - 1920	Feb 10 1920	Mildred Irene	July 11, 1919	Aug 3, 1929

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1921

NAME Simon Schaeffer

MINOR

Certificate No 883 481

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

Safe Deposit &amp; Title Guaranty Co., Gdn.

RATE	30 + 6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct. Waived									
					Acct. Paid							
JANUARY	7/15-108	Y Y	16 36	25 36	27 36	27 36	27 36					
FEBRUARY	Y Y	Y Y	25 36	27 36	27 36	27 36	27 36					
MARCH	Y Y	Y Y	13 36	27 36	27 36	27 36	Y Y					
APRIL	23 36 7/9 108	Y Y	4/3 36	27 36	19 36	Y Y						
MAY	28-36	Y Y	28 288	Y Y	23 36	Y Y						
JUNE	30 36	Y Y	9 36 1/2 72	Y Y	16 36	Y Y						
JULY	7/15 36 80 108	17 36	24 36	Y Y	20 36	28 180						
AUGUST	Y Y 7/25 36	17 36	18 36	Y Y	21 36	27 36	End.					
SEPTEMBER	10/25 72 108	18 36	20 36	17 144	29 36							
OCTOBER	1/24/24-36	Y Y 1/4 36	25 36	17 36	30 36							
NOVEMBER	Y Y	Y Y	Y Y 22 36	18 36	27 36							
DECEMBER	Y Y	Y Y	19 72 1/2 36	21 36	20 36							

NAME: <u>Simon Schaeffer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF MAY 27, 1920</del>				Certificate No. <u>883481</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 30 1/2 6				<u>Safe Deposit &amp; Title Guaranty Co.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2				
	3		3			3			3		3				
	4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2				
	3		3			3			3		3				
	4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2				
	3		3			3			3		3				
	4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2				
	3		3			3			3		3				
	4		4			4			4		4				
	</														



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer Sophia W.*

Certificate No. *914,498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Musen E. 131<sup>st</sup> Inf. Drummer. D. 184 O. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec 30, 1921	June 2, 1922			

Fee: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1922*

C-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SCHAEFFER, SOPHRONIA**

Certificate No. **919,670** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Michael**

Service: **Priv. B, 43d Ill. Inf., and Priv. H, 8th Ill. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec. 24, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Sept. 26, 1922			

Fee: **E. P. Bartlett \$10** *OCT 20 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1922*

NAME: <u>Sophia C. Schaeffer</u>												Certificate No. <u>714,498</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	19	54	1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>SOPHRONIA SCHAEFFER</u>												Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>919,670</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	4		30	3	
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Schaeffer, Stephen

Certificate No. 791315 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp M 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	28 Feb 1907	19 July 1907				
Inc	15	30 Sept 1907	20 Jan 1908				
	15		20 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Nov 30 1910 Bureau notified: Jan 23 1911

Remarks: Waterloo Ill

Former Roll No. 50696 (a)

6-551

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Schaeffer, Theodore 33345

Certificate No. 313883 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut & Capt F. 28. Iowa Inf Spach

Disability: GENERAL LAW

In change in Rank on this issue

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	25	12 Mch, 1908	1 Apr 1908	Died		Jan 8, 1913	
Increase	30			Accrued Pension Order Dated		Apr 5 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jan 8 1913 Bureau notified: 2-7-13

Remarks: Repay Comm 1-25-13 Keeping Water Nbr

Former Roll No. 21969 G.L.

6-551

NAME: <u>Stephen Schaeffer</u>										Certificate No. <u>791,315</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>12/15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>3/9/28.50</u>		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2	<u>1/11</u>			3				3				3		
	3	<u>11/2</u>	<u>16.50</u>		3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4		
	4	<u>0</u>	<u>ABW</u>		4				1				1				1		
1908.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>ESB</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>	<u>ABW</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>	<u>ABW</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>14</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>SER</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>SER</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>NDB</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>NDB</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>N.T.</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>	<u>AMF</u>		2	<u>Died Nov 28 1910</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>N.D.B.</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>A.M.F.</u>		4	<u>Reported Jan 23 1911</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Theodore Schaeffer</u>										Certificate No. <u>313885</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 @ 17.20 30</u>					Rate: <u>12/15</u>					Remarks: <u>7/24/08 7.32</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>6/2</u>	<u>3.00</u>	1911.	1	<u>7</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>7</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>60 7.32</u>	1912.	1	<u>6</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>20</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>90</u>		3	<u>9</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>90</u>		4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>5-5</u>	<u>5.00</u>		2	<u>Des Moines.</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Schaeffer, Theresa L F</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>484509</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Conrad J. alias John Schaeffer.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. 1, 28<sup>th</sup> Pa.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 2, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>APR 21 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Schaeffer, Theresa L. F</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>484509</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>1775</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Conrad J. alias John Schaeffer</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Service: <b>Pt. 1, 28<sup>th</sup> Pa</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 17-1899	Oct 12-1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC, 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>4</b>				6-579		

NAME		THERESA L F SCHAEFFER										Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		484509											
Fee		484509											
		<i>Diary</i>											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

*Letter to R*  
3-1081  
D 4/15

NAME:		1775 Theresa L. J. Schaeffer										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		484509			
Last paid to		NOV 4 1909		Date:		12 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4 80
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 80
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	3 4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Schaeffer, Thomas</i>		351,588 <sup>(C-1, A-1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>578170</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Px B9 Ovd</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 Feb 07	7 May 07.
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6/14/11 Widow, Campia Okla</i>		Bureau JUN 20 1911	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4159</i>		Home:	

PAYEE *VICTOR F. SCHAEFFER* FILE NO. *8C1180-665-*

FILE NO. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section	5/17/39	HBP

NAME: *Thomas Schaeffer*

DECEASED

Certificate No. *578 170*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*351.580*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9/14/12 36 48</i>			2	<i>6/4/11 Paid</i>			2	<i>Mary O. Schaeffer</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>Widow, Add Alden</i>			3	<i>Okla</i>			3	<i>Okla</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 38</i>			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *565316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schaeffer, Julius A.*

Service: *Pt A. Gaconade Co. Mo. H. Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Jan. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *PM A. L. Mr.* Bureau notified: *APR 2 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1792*

6-579

96566

NAME: *Schaeffer, Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *679089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G 6 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		18 Mar. 1919	13 Apr. 1909	<i>Mellie</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Francis</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1916</i>	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mark.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Schaeffer</i>										Certificate No. <i>565316</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>DIED</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Schaeffer</i>										Certificate No. <i>679089</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>	1915.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>47</i>	1916.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>25</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>41.60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>85.50</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>	1914.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>23</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>29</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, William*

Certificate No. *380759* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. L 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes, with res. loss of sight of left eye*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 23 Mch 1899</i>	<i>5 Apl. 1900</i>				
		<i>ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>19 24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Feb. 6. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1914**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2907* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaeffer, William*

Certificate No. *711775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Or L 184 00-2*

Disability: *Rheumy, res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>12 Oct 92</i>	<i>24 Apr 93</i>			<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 13.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>14 June 13.</i>					

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3096* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-551

NAME: William Schaeffer ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 380759

Last paid to: Rate: # 19 **DEAD** Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	8067		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1			2	15	140		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	20	140		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Schaeffer Act of MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 711775

Last paid to: Rate: # 19 8-22-20 32 553.587 Remarks: FACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	2 9 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 57			2	4 96	3 0 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 96	4 1 4		3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 57			3	4 169 80	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 17 36		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 12 36			2	4 57			2	4 150	Payment Card		2		
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 57			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 59 22		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		



NAME: *Schaeffer, William* **DECEASED** 353.590 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767390* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '08*

Service: *1st Lt. 1-23-74 V.I.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *4*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Feb 09	23 Mch 09				
Reis.	25	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/13 PM S.I. Home 0* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1913* No. *610747* Dated *Mch 4, 1913* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NE* Home:

NAME: *Schaeffer, William* 353.590 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767390* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt 1-23-74 V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	1 Oct 02	2 Dec 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4941* Home:

NAME: <i>William Schaeffer</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>767 390</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15-25</i>				Remarks: <i>353.590</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25 34.33	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11/6	290	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Schaeffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>767 390</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>353.590</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07  
GROUP 3



NAME: *Schaeffer William* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *809.257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*  
*ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. K. 131 "Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>#12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>OCT 26 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTON, ME. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1914* *831081, EN.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *J. H.*

NAME: *Schaeffer, William* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1147411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. G 88 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 15 May 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>			<i>165 10 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>2153 31 Jan 1916</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>27 " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-001

NAME: William Schaeffer      Act of May 11, 1912      Certificate No. 809.257

Last paid to: 4 June 1907      Date: 24      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	26	647		2	7 39.80			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6 45			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	NOV 6 45			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11 T.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	8 T.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7 T.H.			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11 T.H.			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18 72 T.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	11 72 T.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	12 72 EH			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11 72 EH			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10 72 EH			4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

NAME: William Schaeffer      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      Certificate No. 1147411

Last paid to: 17/1656      Date: 17/1656      Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12	160		3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4 4 190			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4 4 750			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		



**Schaeffer, William** 19. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **439686** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
 Service: **Pub Tr 1 Batt'n Pa Inf**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch 1. 1907	Aug 23. 1907				
"	19	Apr 3. 1913	3 Sept 1913				
"	22	Mar 3. 1918	" " "				

Fee: Died **3/4** 1914 Accrued order dated **Sept 18. 1914**  
 payable to widow **Mary Schaeffer**  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **Chambersburg Pa**  
 Died: **3/4/14** Bureau notified: **APR 9 1914 R104**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1178-9.2** Home: **OCT 2 1914-601**

**Schaeffer William H** **DECEASED.** 356.060 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **452589** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: **Pr F 145 0 n 9.2**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 mch 07	8 nov 07				
Inc	20	2 July 08	17 July 08				

Fee:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 19/13** Bureau notified: **SEP 9 1913** Check No **2442.360** Dated **Sept 4/13** Canceled  
 Death reported by P. M. at **Wilton**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4641-02** Home: **6-601**







NAME AUGUST SCHAEFFLER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1147864

Year

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	!					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

August Schaeffler

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1147864

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 72 12 15 50

50 OCT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	32		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	32		1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925																Trans. to No. Payment Card			



NAME: *Schaefer Emil* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *905212* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schaelich, August* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *985280* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. B. 3rd Mo. V.S. (Rifle Battalion)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.8.1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>			<i>18.8.1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15.12.1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1917</i>	Inc.		<i>21 Jan 29.1917</i>	<i>Oct 2.1917</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *515. JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<b>CHICAGO</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>August Schaelich</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>985280</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 1821</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2														
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3														
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4														
1908.	1		<i>4/10 19 73</i>	1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>13 43 50</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2														
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>22</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3														
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4														
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 22 20</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2														
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3														
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 54 27 50</i>		4				4				4														
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2														
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4				4														

*Plout.*  
*Let. to Ben*  
*3-1051*  
*9 4/11*



NAME: **Schaenhoffer, Christine** (2-P. A. 2.) **378**

Certificate No. **436900** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt. b. 5 md**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 25-1896	Jan 16-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>1/9/12 P.M.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 23 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>68</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Schaeper, William S.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1213173** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov 23, 1921	Nov 20, 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 R. S. O'Brien 12/6/22</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <b>NOV 25 1922</b>							

6-681

NAME: 378				Christine Schaenhoffer				Certificate No. 436900															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM S. SCHAEFER				Certificate No. 1213173																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: **Schaeperkoetter, Louis** (2-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1105890** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Musen Btry F 2 Mo V L A**

Disability: **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Jan 21-1928</i>	Reported <i>Feb 24, 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME: **Schaeperkoetter, Louis** (2-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. **1105890** **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: **Musen Batty F 2 Mo V L A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc-16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1913</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11 1912.</b>		<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1917</i>	<i>NOV 15, 1913</i>
		<i>14<sup>50</sup> 29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Sept 12, 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>Sept 12 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4401 JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME		LOUIS SCHAEFERKOETTER										
Certificate No.		1105890										
Fees												
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:		Louis Schaeferkoetter																						
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																						
		Certificate No. 1105890																						
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 1/2% 2150 50 38 50 FEB. 6 - 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	50		2							
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	50		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	114		2	4	50		2							
	3				3	23			3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3							
	4				4	14			4	4	150		4				4							
1909.	1	13	40 70	1913.	1	4	28 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No		1929.	1			
	2	13			2	4			2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2							
	3	13			3	4			3	4	150		3				3							
	4	13			4	4			4	4	150		4				4							
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	12			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3							
	4	12			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4				4							



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaer, Pierre P.**

Certificate No. **1,217,063** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. G, 5th U. S. Inf.**

Disability: **\*\*\*\*\***

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 11, 1922	Jan. 16, 1923				

Fee: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 8 1923**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 30 1923**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schaerf, Dorothea**

Certificate No. **360346** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt B 5 Ohio V.C**

9-2024

**W** **ISSUES** **MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **May 29, 1925**

Reported: **JUN 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: Pierre P. Schaer												Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,217,063			
Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: DOROTHEA SCHAERF												
Certificate No. 360346												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Schaerf, Horothea* (3-P. A. 12) *66.605*

Certificate No. *360.346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *O. O. 5 OVB*

W ISSUE				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	2 Sept '90	10 Jan'y '93	Inc 35	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Buried notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>364</i> DEC 19 1916						

6-579

NAME: *Schaerges Emil* (3-P. A. 12)

Certificate No. *905213* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: *Musco A 181 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>10/30/23</i>		
				JUL 4 - 1926 <i>37</i>	JUL 20 1926	
				Ck. #11817372 dated 11-4-23 canceled		

6-573

360.346

Lost world 192

DEC 4 1907

## Index

42 10 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

EMIL SCHAERGES

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

~~905212~~

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]



Certificate No. 905212		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of May 17, 1912.</del> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Misc A 181 Ohio Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 May 1913</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>		<i>30</i>
		<i>JUN 21, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1913</i>		<i>32</i>
		<i>15 May 7, 1914</i>			<i>May 7, 1920</i>
		<i>10 May 7, 1918</i>		Inc.	<i>50 May 15, 1920</i>
		<i>BB May 7, 1923</i>			
Transferred from <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Columbus 7812</i>	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>DN</i>					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Form 10-10 1913</span> <span><i>Dis 2-10-22</i></span> </div>					

NAME: <i>Schaerges, Emil</i>		(S-P. A. L.) <i>323,040</i>	
Certificate No. <i>905212</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6. '07</b>
Service: <i>Mun. A-181-078</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 10</i>	<i>20 May 10</i>
Fees:			
TRANS. FROM <b>COLUMBUS</b>			
COMB. ORDER OF:		Transferred to: <i>Chicago 1307.712</i>	
Died:		Buried notified: <b>JUL 24 1912</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>323-41-2</i>		<b>D.H.</b>	

NAME: <u>Emil Scharges</u> <u>19304-985,212</u>															
Last paid to <u>17 Sept 1910</u> Date: <u>17 Sept 1910</u> <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	46 <sup>50</sup> N.H.	1919.	1	15	90 CH
	2				2				2	12	46 <sup>50</sup> O.H.		2	11	90 CH
	3				3				3	10	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	9	90 MH
	4				4	11/3	12 DX		4	14	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	10	90 MH
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 DH H		1	9	46 <sup>50</sup> MTH		1	9	90 MH
	2				2		13 DH H		2	9	46 <sup>50</sup> MTH		2	21	9180 CH
	3				3		12 DX		3	12	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	14	170 <sup>20</sup> CH
	4				4		12 DH H.H.		4	9	46 <sup>50</sup> MH		4	9	150 DE
1909.	1			1913.	1		21 D.H.		1	13	46 <sup>50</sup> CH		1	12	150 DE
	2				2		9 D.H.		2	8	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		2	9	150 DH
	3				3		13 D.H.		3	13	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	12	150 MH
	4				4		13 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		4	11	46 <sup>50</sup> MH		4	17	150 PH
1910.	1			1914.	1		12 40 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		1	9	46 <sup>50</sup> MH		1	4	150 B
	2				2		12 42 <sup>30</sup> N.H.		2	12	49 <sup>65</sup> CH		2	4	150
	3				3		12 46 <sup>50</sup> N.H.		3	11	87 <sup>80</sup> CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929	
	4				4		12 46 <sup>50</sup> N.H.		4	12	90 CH		4		

NAME <i>Emil Schaerges</i>												D.H.		Certificate No. <i>905212</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Apr 12</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>323040</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 24 8</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Trans. to</i>			3	<i>.....</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Comr's order of</i>			4	<i>.....</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Schaerger, Emil* (S-P. A. 1.) *323,040*

Certificate No. *905 212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *Muen. A-181-878*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 May 10	20 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Chicago Bo '17-11*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* Home: **D.H.** DISCHARGED 27 Sep 11 8-681

NAME: *Schaerger, Emil* (S-P. A. 1.) *323,040*

Certificate No. *905 212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Muen. A 181 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	7 Dec 95	25 Mar 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1101* Home: **D.H.** 8-681

NAME: *Emil Scharges* D.H. Certificate No. *905-212*  
Last paid to: *MAR 4-1910* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *323.040* DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36 D</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Trans. to</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Comr's order of</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 27 33</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36 10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36 10</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emil Scharges* Certificate No. *905 212*  
Last paid to: Rate: *8.* Remarks: *323.040 D.H.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 24 al</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 24 D</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 24 D</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 24 D</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 24 D</i>			1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 1907</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Schaerger, Mary</i>		70.475	
Certificate No. <i>477.730</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>Co. H. 186 OVI</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 20 Oct '98</i>	<i>29 April '99</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:		<b>DECEASED</b>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/18/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1022</i>			

NAME:

*Mary Schaeffer*

Certificate No.

*70.475 477.730*

Last day of

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate

*8 - 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME ROMAN H SCHAETH

Certificate No. 1198882

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	17	17	17	17	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 <sup>25</sup> <sub>17</sub>							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: ROMAN H. SCHAETH					Certificate No. 1198882				
Last paid to:			Rate: 17- 12			Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	06 4	2	
3		3		3		3	13 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 4	2	
3		3		3		3	17 4	3	
4		4		4		4	17 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3	2 4	3	
4		4		4		4	17 4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID						Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
4 TO AUG 4 1922									



NAME: *Schaettgen Louise* (S-P. A. 2.) *69,310*

Certificate No. *568,762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P a 9 O. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1903</i>	<i>14 Mch 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26 Feb 1909 says Comr 3/27/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>29 Mch 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1755.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Schaetzle, Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schaetzle, George*

Service: *Pr 2 1<sup>st</sup> NW SR 6 Mo U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>30 Aug. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2848</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Louise Schaeffgen* Certificate No. *69.310* *568.762*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>2.4</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Caroline Schaeffgen* Certificate No. *66.5441*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 30 Aug. 1909 REPORTED APR 2 1910**

**GROUP 2**



*Schaetzle, Ida* *Dead* *43,080* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *585,294* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pr A. 9 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 1904</i>	<i>9 Jan'y 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 2-1914</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>BR 4688.388 JUNE 4-1914- canceled</i>						
Died <i>June 2, 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 25 1914</i> <i>416 Woodward St.</i>						
Payable to <i>Neddie Gibney</i> <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>61319</i>						
<i>AUG 29 1914</i>						

NAME: *Schauffele, Jacob* *35.* (S-P.A.S.) *1479*

Certificate No. *305,622* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. 698 Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar 12/07</i>				
<i>Dupl.</i>			<i>Apr. 9/09.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/15/12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1/2 suspended (desertion) fr. 8/4/09- order 10/31/10.</i>							
<i>1/2 suspended removed - 3/2/11.</i>							
<i>1/2 suspended fr. 8/10/10 (desertion) - order 4/7/11.</i>							
<i>Pay 1/2 to wife, Louisa Schauffele - order 5/24/11.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ida Schaeffle</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				43080				Certificate No. <i>385297</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

*35-60*

NAME: <i>35 Jacob Schaeffle</i>				Certificate No. <i>305622</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1479</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	57.87		2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	10	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	9	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	7	28		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	530		4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Died 3-15-12*

*Widow. Accrued Order 6-22-12.*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaeve, Charles

Certificate No. 316816 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 26 49 Ill Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	27 June 1907				
Inc	20	26 Mar 1908	28 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 3-1909 Bureau notified: April 30-1909 Com. letter of April 28 1909  
 Remarks: Valmeyer Ill as to death

RR 1 Accd dated Oct 7, 1909  
Widow Maria

Former Roll No. 46011 (29) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaeve, Maria

Certificate No. 689977 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P 26 49 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	19 Apr 1909	7 Oct 1909			
Inc	20	24 Apr 1917	7 May 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18, 1918 Bureau notified: Dec 4 1918

Remarks: Valmeyer Ill

RR 1

Former Roll No. MAY 1 91917 6-679

NAME: Charles Schaeve				Certificate No. 316,816			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	16	12.70		3		
	4	17	SER		4		
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1		
	2	13	NDP		2		
	3	23	AMP		3		
	4	16	SER		4		
1909.	1	19	60	1913.	1		
	2	11/109	60- Paid Widow		2		
	3	SOUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Maria Schaeve				Certificate No. 11448 <sup>a</sup> 689977			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20 25			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N.T.
	2				2	27	SER
	3				3	14	N.T.
	4				4	17	SER
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	SER
	2				2	24	SER
	3				3	20	LBL
	4				4	14	M.A.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.O.
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	14	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	36
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36
	3	14	N.T.		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	6	54.67
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75



(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schafer Adaline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 798271 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schafer

Service: 1st Lt. C. 38 reg Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 17-1915	OCT 25 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 20-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Age: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 291 Travers Pl. Lynnhurst

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schafer Addie Magee FORMER

Certificate No. 767805 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: John T Magee

Service: Pt I 14 Mo Cav

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Oct 20 1926	May 26 1927			

Died: Aug. 9. 1928

Reported: SEP 20 1928

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Adaline Schafer Certificate No. 798271

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 - 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Addie Magee Schafer FORMER

Certificate No. 767805 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee: None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE					8 22	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

Letters to R  
3-1081  
89/11



PAYEE SCHAFER ALBERT FILE NO. 43

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1939**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

[illegible]

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **ANDREW SCHAFER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **1171189**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								



NAME: <i>Schafer Andrew</i>							
Certificate No. <i>1171189</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Musician @ 106 Ohio Inf.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1919</i>					
From <i>A. H. McCormick &amp; Sons</i>							
<i>\$10.00</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <i>Schafer Anna</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>959929</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>Charles</i>						
Service <i>Pt E 26 Wise Inf</i>						
ISSUES <i>30</i>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 22 1919</i>	<i>Mar 28 1925</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Died <i>Aug. 23, 1929.</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 13 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

1171189

**Last paid to:**

**Re: 1**

~~XP 84 40 50~~

## Results

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 18 <sup>60</sup> 54	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1		1	18/30 <sup>80</sup>	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 54	3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AGENT 4 150	4		4	

NAME

**Anna Schafer**

**Certificate No.**

959929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Fees

✓ \$10 Edgar T Gaddis 4/6/25

Act Sep 8 1916

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			2 fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		6-1	895.50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					



NAME: Schäfer, Anna M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 483463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Karl. Schäfer

Service: Pvt. Co. 1 U. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. 14 Sep. 1899						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 10, 1922				Bureau notified: JAN 30 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 50 H. J.						

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: Schafer Annie (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631260 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Schafer

Service: Priv. 34 Inapt Battery NY & LA

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 July 07	29 Aug 07			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 27/10				Bureau notified: 1007-3-1211		
Remarks: P. M. NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Anna M. Schäfer												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 483463							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Schafer												Certificate No. 631260											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	dead			4				4				4				4				4		



Certificate No. <i>1673</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Adolphus</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. K 1 U.S. Art'y</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>29 Jan., 1887</i>	<i>17 Nov., 1887</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>			
Fee:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 14, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 18, 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Adm.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>HFD Wilton Ct</i>					

NAME: <i>Schafer Barbara</i>		(S-P, A. 2.) <i>65353</i>	
Certificate No. <i>554935</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Law: Act of June 27, 1890.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>			
Service: <i>Co. Batty 26 1st O.V.L.A.</i>			
W		ISSUES	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11 March 1903</i>	<i>24 June 1903</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as of Co. 26 1st O.V.L.A.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11 1918 53</i>			

NAME: Civilina Schafer 87 Certificate No. 1673

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		card 1/12		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		18		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barbara Schafer ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 554935

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		1 4
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1		13 24	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2		13 30		2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3		12 36		3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		5 5 87		4		4 90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2		11 36		2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME		BARBARA SCHAFER											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Year		582912											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Letter to Ben*  
3-1071  
D4/27

NAME:		Barbara Schaffer																	
Last paid to:		Dec. 4, 1906. 12 25 30																	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 582.912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Schaefer, Carl A.* 32588 45257

Certificate No. *258127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1918*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri E, 27 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	JUN 18 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
In	30	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>	SEP 28 1911				
Reissue	30	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	DEC 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1919**

Remarks:

43259

Former Roll No. *56763* Home: **APR 25 1919**

NAME: *Schaefer, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *214447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Schaefer, John*

Service: *Cpl D, 26th Wis V S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>11 May 1885</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8755* 6-679

NAME: Carl A. Schafer				Certificate No. 258 127																			
Last paid to: APR 1907 12				Rate: 15 30 40				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	<del>120</del>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90.		2	<del>89</del> 83			2	TO DATE OF DATE	2				
	3	15	48 90		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	0.			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	10	48 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	133 00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		



NAME **Schafer Caroline**  
293054

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**John**

Service

**Pt G, 2nd Mo Lt Arty**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 24, 1927*  
*Aug 10 1927*

NAME:

*Schafer Caroline*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**94881**

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*293054*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Pri G. 2 Mo LA*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>26 May 1891</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16250*

—6—579

NAME

CAROLINE SCHAFER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

293054

GROUP, 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Caroline Schaffer

Certificate No.

293054

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	1 8	3	
4	OCT 36	4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
2	19 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 90	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922



NAME		Schafer Caroline		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		343700	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John Edelmann					
Service Pt. K 5 Md. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					
Dec 27, 1925					
JAN 7 1926					

NAME:		Schafer Caroline		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		343.700	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: John Edelmann					
Service: Pt. K 5 Md Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Ten	25	Apr 24 1920	Dec 14. 1921		
	30	May 1. 1920			
Fees					
No Fee.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 3					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921					

**CAROLINE SCHAFER**

**Certificate No.**

~~543700~~

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to Bu*  
*3-1481*  
*0512*  
*131*

Let to Bu  
3-1081  
0112  
31

NAME:

NAME: Baroline Schaffer

**Certificate No.**

343.700

**Last paid to:**

Date: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]



NAME: Schafer, Casper (Annie) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 851913 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907  
 Service: P. B. 8 N. Y. C.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	16 Feb 1891	22 Mch 1893	Inc	30	Apr 29 1913	JAN 24 1914
Reis	15	10 Dec 1908	18 Jan 1909	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	14 May 1912	3 June 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: CK 2064487-490-7/4/18-42673689-4/28-10/4/18  
 Disb. off. with unpaid payables Comd 4/19  
 Transferred from: Des Moines, Ia. 7/1/09 order Comd 4/28/09 Transferred to:  
 Died: Nov 23 1919 (P.M.) Bureau notified: APR 9 1921  
 Remarks: Nara Laidlaw - Comd  
Morrison Co N.Y. Supreme Ct  
ap 11/8/8 - bond \$5,000 - at 12/4/8  
 Former Roll No. Authority filed with Jan 1. S. S. S. voucher. Home:

NAME: Schafer, Casper 30326 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 851913 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.  
 Service: P. B. 8 N. Y. Cav. Act February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Feb 1891	22 Mch 1893				
Reis.	15	10 Dec 1908	18 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/18/09.  
 Transferred from: order to Transfer, Dated Sept 24-1909  
 Transferred to: Buffalo N.Y. APR 27 1909  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: Rochester  
418 E. Main N.Y.  
 Former Roll No. 31868 Home:

NAME: Casper Schafer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 851913

Interest for: 14 Apr 1901 Rate: 15 25 30 50 Nova Leiden

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	29	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	24	120		2		
	3				3	6				4	90		3	24	120		3		
	4				4	7				4	90		4	21	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6				2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	8	61 57			3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4	8	75			4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2			2		
	3	7	45		3	4				3	4	90		3			3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90			2	4	90		2			2		
	3	8			3	4	90			3	4	90		3			3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4	4	128		4			4		

NAME: Casper Schafer Certificate No. 851913

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 15 45 Remarks: 20

JAN 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 1/2	47 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines



NAME: *Schafer, Catharine* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *3037160* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schafer, August*

Service: *Pr 7/4<sup>th</sup> W S R C Mo V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>			

\* Fee: *Arthur Dreifus, fee, \$10-*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1-1912.* Bureau notified: **NOV 30 1914**

Remarks: *\* Recovered at \$10 fr. Oct. 4, 1890 to Nov. 12, 1892 incl. \$18 fr. Nov. 13/92 to Feb. 3, 1899, incl. and paid under Act June 27, 1890 on false & fraudulent testimony.*

Former Roll No. *2763.* *Ferguson, Mo.* 6-679

NAME: *Schäfer, Cecilia* (2-P. A. 2) **94971**

Certificate No. *583268* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alois*

Service: *Pr G. 37 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *1/8/18* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16324* 6-679

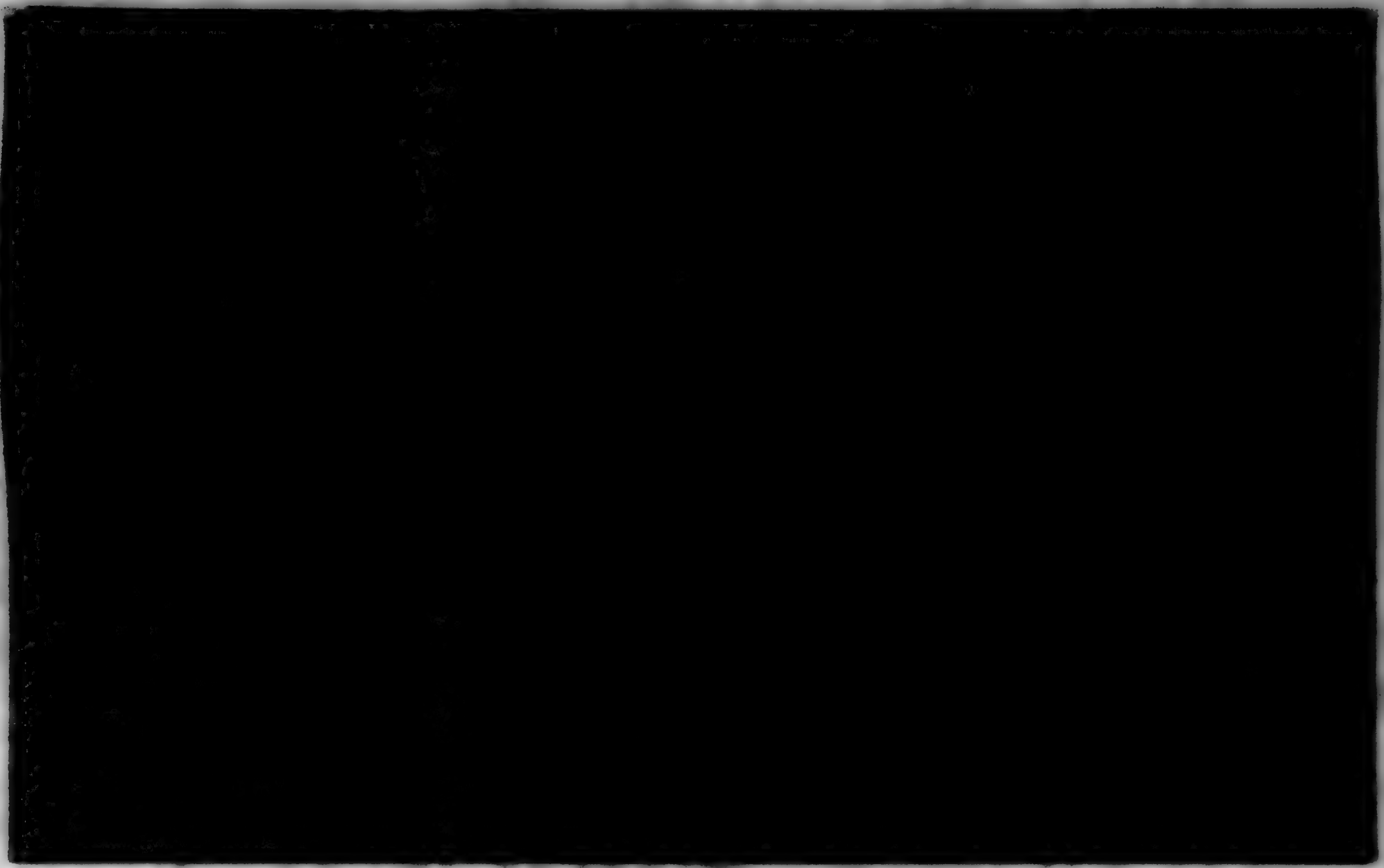




NAME: *Schafer, Charles* 53612 ~~65693~~ (2-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *357155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT~~ SPECIAL ACT 1890.  
Service: *Pri E. 26 Wis*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1903</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>23 May, 1912</i>				

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:  
Died: *10/18/19* Bureau notified: *1919*  
Remarks:  
*Died Oct 18 1919* Accrued order dated *MAR 23 1925* *RR 1*  
*payable to widow Anna Schafer* *Eden.* *43285*  
Former Roll No. *56807* Home: *Wis.* 6-661



NAME: <i>Charles Schafer</i>												Certificate No. <i>357155</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b> ✓																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2			
	3				3	12	69		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN	4 1909	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3	DEAD			3			
	4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	4	15		4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4			



(2-P.A. 1)

NAME: *Schafer, Charles*

Certificate No. *654390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 40 Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>20 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>							
Died: <i>Oct. 26 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 20 1918</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>739 JUN 27 1830</i>				Home:			

(2-P.A. 1)

NAME: **Schafer, Charles F.**

Certificate No. **1603600** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Saddler, Tr. D, 8th U.S. Cav.**

Disability:

(2-P.A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	40	Jan. 26, 1928 <sup>a</sup>	June 19, 1928			
Ino.	50	Oct. 14, 1929	Nov. 7, 1929			
				<p><i>Mar 11, 1930</i> <sup>a.c.</sup> <i>APR 15 1930</i></p> <p>Died <i>Mar 11 1930</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <b>MAY 27 1930</b></p> <p>Payable to widow <i>Christina</i></p> <p><i>154 - South Lee St</i>  <i>Appleton</i>  <i>Wis.</i></p>		

NAME: Charles Schafer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 654390									
Last paid to: 20 28 132				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		GROUP 2		
	2	156			2	12			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				
	3	12			3	12			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				
	4	11			4	13			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9			2	13			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				
	3	11			3	22			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				
	4	12			4	14			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	20 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				
	4	12			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				
	3	12			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3				
	4	12			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4			4				

NAME	Charles F. Schafer											
Certificate No.	1603600											
Fee	None											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926												
72												
RATE—						40	40 50 50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	<del>4</del>	CHECK			
MAY						a	4	<del>4</del>	CANCELED			
JUNE						28	170 <sup>24</sup>	4				
JULY						12	40	4				
AUGUST						6	40	4				
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	44	16 <sup>62</sup> 70				
									</			

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death



NAME: Schafer Christian 30501 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 395774 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 13 Ill Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Prior</del>	<del>23 Apr 1907</del>	<del>22 Aug 1908</del>	<del>27 Jul 1915</del>	<del>Accrued order dated</del>	<del>Mar. 30, 1916</del>		
<del>Revised</del>	<del>27 June 1912</del>			<del>payable to widow</del>	<del>Laverette Schafer, J.</del>		
	<del>30 Aug 1912</del>	<del>17 Mch 1913</del>			<del>#349 East Walnut St. Lodi, Cal</del>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/27/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 27 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Industry</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>34-386</u>				Home: <u>APR 6 1916</u>			

NAME: Schafer, Christian ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 550884 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. F 183 Ohio V. I. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>124 Mch 1907</del>		<del>12 Oct 1907</del>		<del>INCORP.</del>	<del>19 July 8-1914</del>	<del>Aug 26-1914</del>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<del>22 July 8-1919</del>		
<del>1523 May 1912</del>		<del>16 Nov 1912</del>			<del>32 JUN 10 1918</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>918 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: Christian Schafer Certificate No. 395774

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 30 FEB 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1		227 58 57	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		TO DATE OF	1924.	1		DEATH
	2	13	45		2	17			2	22	24		2				2		
	3	16	45		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4 15	138 17		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14			1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Christian Schafer ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 550884

Last paid to: 12 15 19 32 Rate: 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	46		2	4	50
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	46		3	4	50
	4	12	32 00		4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	13			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	14			3	22	Note		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	4	12			4	14	19 30		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 50 30		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Schafer Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3449610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P Co 154 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Slight, res in severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>27 July 88</i>	<i>8 Feb 89</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>ISSUE</i>		<i>in lieu of lost of</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* APR 29 1914

Died: *Inc 31 1918-* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1918* 3-1081

Remarks:

Died *Mar 31 1918* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 15 1918* *630 Randolph St*  
*payable to Charles Riemmelin Vandalia*

Former Roll No. *27661* OCT 13 1916 DEC 2 1918 Home: *Dis 12/77* *Ill.* 6-681

NAME: *Schafer Christopher* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* APR 29 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Christopher Schaefer

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 344,960

Last paid to:

Rate:

22<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

April 4-1914

Rate:

22<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schafer Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *773.900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt. K. 115 O.S.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 14-14</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Fee: \$1.00 A. McLaughlin Atty. Massillon O. 7/25/14</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schafer, Elisabeth**

Certificate No. **4298** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt. C 2 U S Arty.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Dec 10, 1923 - R.C.</i>						
Reported: <b>JAN 9 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Schaffer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773,900</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME <b>ELIZABETH SCHAFER.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>4292</b>												
WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *4292* ARMY WIDOW. *1910* MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *PO 62 & 8 Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>23 Apr 88</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fee</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1754*

OCT 12 1916

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Elizabeth* **3544**

Certificate No. *236625-* ARMY WIDOW. *1910* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri 69 mo S M. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1886</i>	<i>17 Aug 1887</i>			

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.**

Died: *11/9/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1914**

Remarks: *Nebraska City*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4413*

OCT 12 1916

NAME: Elizabeth Schafer				357				Certificate No. 4292							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1220/30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	81
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	18	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	G.E.R.		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90

NAME: Elizabeth Schafer				Certificate No. 236625												
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	11			2				2			
	3				3	11			3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2				2		
	3	19			3	4				3				3		
	4	15			4	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1				2				2		
	3	11			3					3				3		
	4	11			4					4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Emilie*

Certificate No. *349696* - **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Adolph Schafer*

Service: *Pri A. 4 NY & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Apr 92</i>	<i>31 Oct. 92</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Jan 10 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Jan 9 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Schafer Emma C.*

Certificate No. *524859* - **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Schafer*

Service: *Pvt. C. 40. U. S. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>19 Dec 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10-1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3537*

Home:

6-580

NAME: *Emilie Schafer*  
 MAY 2 - 1909 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 349690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	28	36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	20	36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Emma C. Schafer*  
 Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 MOTHER

War with Spain. 324859

Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	86		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	86		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	86		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		



NAME: **Schafer, Ernst H.** Any Ward. *(S.F.A.S.)*  
 Certificate No. **17749** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Mexican War.**  
 Service: **Bugler, Co. C, 3d Mo. Mtd.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Jul 1896	8 Feb. 1902			Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher	<i>Nov. 1908</i>

Fee: **Gdn. appointed Oct. 26, 1908;  
Sup. Court of Napa Co., Cal. Bond \$500**

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 21/09 Gdn* Bureau notified: **APR 7- 1909**  
 Remarks: **Gdn. H. G. Burton, Veterans' Home, Cal.  
324 Grand Ave. Oakland**

Former Roll No. **255-1 152-5 587** Home: 6-651

NAME: **Schafer Eva C.** *Deace* ~~42,685~~ *(S.F.A.S.)*  
 Certificate No. **254764** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Joseph**  
 Service: **Pr. I 26" O V.I**

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Apr 1878	11 May 1889			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fee: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1919**  
 Remarks: **May 11, 1919. reimbursement order dated JUL. 31, 1919  
payable to Anna C. Schaffer** *911 Latellier St  
Portsmouth  
Ohio*

Former Roll No. **427 NOV 27 1916** 6-679

NAME: Ernst H. Schafer												Certificate No. 17,749							
Last paid to: June 4, 1908												Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eva C. Schafer CIVIL WAR WIDOW												Certificate No. 254,764							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908												Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	8/18	56		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

DEAD  
REIMBURSEMENT  
GROUP 3





NAME: <u>Tammy Schafer</u>												Certificate No. <u>566803</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>												Rate: <u>12.</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
								<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>FRANCIS SCHAFER</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>923565</u>		<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>											
Fee													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	72			90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Schafer, Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58 861

Certificate No. *923,565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F, 47' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 9/09	Feb. 26/09	Inc.	50	Jan. 14-1913	
"	13	May 28-1912	Jan. 23-1913		19	Jan. 14 1917	June 21-1913
					22	Jan. 14 1922	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Jan. 14, 1919	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: 72 Sept. 28-1920 Dec. 8-1920			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Schafer Francis C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247,211* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pt. G, 16" M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Sprain left ankle and shoulder,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Nov. 1889	19 Jan, 1890				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: April 23-1913				Bureau notified: APR 29 1913 3-1081 etc.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3464</i>				Home: <i>West</i>			

NAME: 58 Francis Schaffer ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 923565

Last paid to: 861 Rate: 12.45 x 19 = 236.55 50.72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	91.33	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150.26		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36	1917.	1	4	48.83	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	5	35.33		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	86		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	8	86	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	86		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	86		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	86		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Francis C. Schaffer Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 277211

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	42.00	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3				3				3		
	4	12	42 DCH		4	11	DCH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4		D.C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4		





NAME

FRIEDERICKA SCHAFER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

779392

Year

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Fredericka Schaffer

ACT OF MAY 1

1920

Certificate No.

779392

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Schafer Fritz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.) 33482

Certificate No. *659663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv. G. 33 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Oct. 20, 1910</i>	NOV 9 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	<i>3 June 1912</i>	MAR 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	<i>Oct 11 1915</i>	<i>Apr 7 - 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1920* Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920

Remarks: 44571

Former Roll No. *J.A. 65931* Home: APR 25 1919

NAME: *Schafer Fritz* 65931 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *659663* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Priv. G. 33 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>Nov 29, 1890</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58249* Home: 33482

NAME: Fritz Schafer										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 659663									
Last paid to: Oct 4/10				Rate: 15 24 30				Remarks: 50																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43 40	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	72 460		2	4	120		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	141		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 30	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	128		4				4				4								

NAME: Fritz Schafer										Certificate No. 659663									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Schafer George* (S-P. A. 1) 35146

Certificate No. *525165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D. 53 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>170</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1916</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 Q 1918</i>					

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35146* Home: 8-861

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schafer, George**

Certificate No. **525165** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 53 Ind Inf**

Disability:

8-861

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	✓		
Inc	72	Sept 8, 1923	Jan 5, 1924	Died <i>Sept 19, 1924</i>	Reported <b>OCT 9 - 1924</b>

*6. 1081*

Discharged *Sept 19, 1924* Accrued order dated **DEC 1 - 1924**

payable to widow *Parah A. Schaffer* **Otisco, Indiana.**

**JAN 11 1924**

NAME: <u>George Schafer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>525165</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-12-24-70-50</u>				<u>ACT MAY 1 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: *Schafer George* *Dead* (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *549 654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr K 197 Ohio V D* *12-636*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 07 12</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	
				<i>any</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" 10 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 10 1918</i>	<i>Mar 21 1919</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8/13* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *Dec 23/13*

Remarks: *Died Dec 8 1913 Accrued order dated APR 8 1914*

*payable to widow Idona T. Schafer 233 Pierport, Mich.*

*APR 13 1914 370 H* Home: **17236** (S. A. L.)

NAME: **Schafer George** (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1103655** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 35th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Renew</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Dec 12 1921</b>	<b>R Jul 17 1922</b>				

Fee: **Wm. Fletcher & Co 8/15/22**

**Group 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **July 26 1922** (S. A. L.)

NAME: George Schaffer Certificate No. 549 654

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 16 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 59.60		4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 36 35 73	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		5 59 20		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1		12/8/13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 28/14 3 33		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE SCHAFER Certificate No. 1103655

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 72	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		15 85.20		2		
	3				3				3				3		X X		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.



**NAME**

Certificate No.

6688-36

# ARMY INVALID

Low

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920



## Discussion

Pt G 58 & G 45 N.Y. V Inf

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Schafer. George C.

**Certificate No.**

6680836.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

## Service

66 F 836.  
On: 45 } or y. v. l.  
58 }

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12 5	Sept 06	2 Oct 06		40	10 June 1918	
ISSUE	30	12 July 1912	MAY 9 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 23 1918 5-6				REC. H.			

~~668836~~

## GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1890		ACT OF MAY 11, 1913		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		326.560		Certificate No. 668836	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D
	2				2	10	36 D
	3				3	9	36 D
	4				4	9	36 D
	1				1	9	36 D
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36 D
	3				3	10	36 D
	4				4	16	C.H.
	1	10	36 D		1	17	C.H.
	2	10	36 D		2	12	36 D
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C.H.
	4	10	36 D		4	17	90 C.H.
1909.	1	10	36 A	1913.	1	13	90 C.H.
	2	10	36 A		2	16	90 C.H.
	3	10	36 A		3	15	90 C.H.
	4	10	36 D		4	12	90 C.H.
1910.	1	10	36 A	1914.	1	13	90 C.H.
	2	10	36 A		2	16	90 C.H.
	3	10	36 A		3	15	90 C.H.
	4	10	36 D		4	12	90 C.H.
	1	12	90 CH		1	12	90 CH
	2	11	90 CH		2	11	90 CH
	3	15	90 CH		3	14	90 CH
	4	14	90 CH		4	12	90 CH
	1	11	90 CH		1	13	90 CH
	2	15	90 CH		2	15	90 CH
	3	14	90 CH		3	14	90 CH
	4	13	150 CH		4	13	150 CH
	1	13	150 CH		1	12	150 CH
	2	12	120 CH		2	13	150 CH
	3	14	161 CH		3	13	150 CH
	4	13	150 CH		4	13	150 CH
	1	8	150 CH		1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 CH		2	8	150 CH
	3	11	118 CH		3	11	118 CH
	4	12	120 CH		4	12	120 CH
	1	9	150 CH		1	9	150 CH
	2	7	50 CH		2	7	50 CH
	3	8	50 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4	7	50 CH		4	7	50 CH
	1	9	50 CH		1	9	50 CH
	2	9	50 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3	8	50 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4	8	50 CH		4	8	50 CH
	1	12	150 CH		1	12	150 CH
	2	13	150 CH		2	13	150 CH
	3	13	150 CH		3	13	150 CH
	4	13	150 CH		4	13	150 CH
	1	8	150 CH		1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 CH		2	8	150 CH
	3	11	118 CH		3	11	118 CH
	4	12	120 CH		4	12	120 CH
	1	9	150 CH		1	9	150 CH
	2	7	50 CH		2	7	50 CH
	3	8	50 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4	7	50 CH		4	7	50 CH
	1	9	50 CH		1	9	50 CH
	2	9	50 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3	8	50 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4	8	50 CH		4	8	





NAME  
GEORGE G SCHAFER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1053008

## GROUP - 2

RATE--	-50-	50-	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George G. Schafer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1053008

Last paid to:

4 Feb 07 1918

Rate:

12.50 to 24.35

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1914

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	33 47	33 47		2	6 36			2	4 60			2	4 105	9 4 50		2				2		
	3	7 36			3	7 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	12 4 50		3				3		
	4	9 36			4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 105	12 4 50		4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	12 4 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	7 45			2	4 60			2	4 105	12 4 50		2				2		
	3	11 36			3	7 45			3	4 60			3	4 151	12 4 50		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	7 45			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 60			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 60			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 60			3	4 91			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 150			4				4		

GROUP - 2 PAID

TO AUG 4, 1920



(S-P. A. 2.) 67,987

NAME: *Schafer Gertrude A*

Certificate No. *642,502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Peter* *Soldier from ex Schafer*

Service: *Pr. 926 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Aug 1907	24 Apr 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 <i>Feb 27 1917</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 <i>Att. William F. Whitney Portsmouth Dec 10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAR - 7 1917						

6-879

(S-P. A. 1.) 328,410

NAME: *Schafer Henry*

Certificate No. *226,500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr. 649 O.V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Sept 10	29 Sept 10				
Reis	25	31 May 12	15 Feb 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>R.I.</i>			
Died: <i>April 7 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1914</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Reported by P. M. at Milford</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>h2</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: Gertrude A. Schafer Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 642.502  
 67.987  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$20.25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	15	80 <sup>13</sup>		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.83	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	86		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Henry Schafer Certificate No. 226.500  
 Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1910 Rate: 25- Remarks: 328.410

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	91.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	44 <sup>10</sup>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
 DEAD.  
 CK 48970 Canceled



NAME: *Schafer Henry* (S-P. A. 1) *325410*

Certificate No. *226500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr C 49 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	17 Oct 06	13 Nov 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1648* Home: 6-551

NAME: *Schafer Henry* (S-P. A. 1) *35425*

Certificate No. *378259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. K. 107 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1216 Sep 91</del>	<del>19 Nov 92</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>MAY 16 1912</del>	<del>28 JUN 1912</del>				
		<del>May 2, 1917</del>	<del>Aug 10, 1917</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35425* Home: 6-551

NAME: <i>Henry Schafer</i>										Certificate No. <i>226500</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>328.410</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1917																							

NAME: <i>Henry Schafer</i>										Certificate No. <i>378259</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12.4.30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer, Henry H.*

Certificate No. *1034084* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Major, 19<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of rt leg*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8, 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1898</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1918* Check No. *2340984* Dated *Aug 4, 1916.* Canceled

Remarks: *6/19/16 Accrued order dated 1/30/17*

*Died* ..... *payable to widow Maggie* ..... *7/3*

Former Roll No. *20034* Home:

6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer, Herman A.*

Certificate No. *758668* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. 49 Mo. Vol.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2028 Feb-1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

*Died* *June 16, 1909* Accrued order dated *Feb 15, 1917*

*payable to widow Carrie Schafer*

Transferred from: **DIFFERENCE IN NAME NO BAR TO PAYMENT.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2441 JUN 27 1890* Home: *2/26*

NAME: <i>Henry H. Schafer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1034084</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>8 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 24</i>			4	<i>8 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>21 12 27</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 24</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Herman A. Schafer</i>				Certificate No. <i>758668</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 77 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>8/6 28 67</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>DIED 6 June 1909</i>			3				3	<i>REPORTED JUN 21 1909</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Idona R.*

Certificate No. *773.583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Ch. J.K. 197 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 15-13</i>	<i>Apr 8-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer Jacob*

Certificate No. *740.748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~*

Service: *Pr E 106 O.V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>2 Feb 13</i>	<i>13 June 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 2, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 2752449 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1996-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Idona K. Schafer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 773,583

Last paid to: Rate: 1/25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/25	31 60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob Schafer Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 740 748

Last paid to: Rate: 1/24- Remarks: 331.500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	37		2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	38	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/18	30.80		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	34		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer, Jacob*

Certificate No. *886 093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. H. Indpt. Bttn. N. Y. Inf. 131<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Engin.*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct. '96</i>	<i>5 Feb. '97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, '07 - Supt.* Bureau notified: JAN 29 1909

Remarks: *A. H. Orting, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1118/9, 1026/4, 19338* Home:

6-571

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Johanna M.* 95593

Certificate No. *633055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1 Minn. A. A.*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/14* Buried: *JUL 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16968*

6-572

NAME: <i>Jacob Schafer</i>												Certificate No. <i>886 090-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mch 1907</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Johanna M. Schafer</i>												Certificate No. <i>633055</i>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		



*Schafer, John*

Certificate No. *206225* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D 23" Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>				
<i>" 2528</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *Attys none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: *5/24/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 27 1914**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *8/18/14* paid to widow *Friederick*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *32774 Act June 27" 1890* Home:

NAME: *Schafer, John* 274 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358.448.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pt. A 35" N.J.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 4/93.</i>	<i>Apr. 4/94.</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Dec 4-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/11/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1913**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Elizabeth Widow*

Order Com'r *12/24/13*

Former Roll No. *93.* Home:

NAME: <u>John Schaffer</u>				Certificate No. <u>206225</u>			
Last paid to: <u>May 1908</u>				Rate: <u>75-25-30</u>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	6	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	86
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <u>274 John Schaffer</u>				Certificate No. <u>358.448.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2# 30</u>				Rate: <u>2# 30</u>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	6	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	5	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90



NAME: *Schafer, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pr. A. 2, Iowa, Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Res. of rt. side of head and rt. hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 Sep. 1902</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1903</i>		<i>49</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>10 10 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>		<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 16 1923</i>
Fees:				<i>to end Dec. 9, 1921 date of death.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Lynn A. Schafer</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 9, 1921 8-1921</i>				<i>793 Washington St.</i>			
Remarks: <i>JAN 14 1922</i>				<i>Chelalis</i>			
				<i>wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11198</i>				<i>JAN 20 1923</i>			
				<i>ORIGINAL</i>			
				<i>Dis 8/29/21</i>			

NAME: *Schafer, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417887* ARMY INVALID. 31997 Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 635 da Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 24 1915</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>HO</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUN 16 1915</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>Dis May 30, 1919</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/12/12</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 21, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Grandview, Iowa.</i>			
Died: <i>May 30, 1919</i>				<i>Letts</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wapacels da</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34-370a2</i>				<i>AUG 26 1919</i>			
				<i>AUG 4 1915</i>			

NAME: <u>John Schaler</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>370.221</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	80 1/2		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	101 1/2		3				3		
	4	26c.			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	85 1/4		2	4	90		2	22	150 PH		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	9	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	12	75 P.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	7/3	75 PH		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	10-12	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	15	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Schaffer												Certificate No. 417887											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	307		2	17			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	88		3	7	2		3	4	75		3	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		3				3		
	4	11	88		4	7			4	4	90		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1	10	86	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		J.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	86		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	86		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14	27 1/2		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	42 20		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

335.755

NAME: *Schafer John*

Certificate No. *536997* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. C. 46<sup>th</sup> Pa. I.* *Human Schmidt* Gdn.  
*App'd. 12/1/11 by* *Abt.* Court

Disability: *Rheum and res. of heart.* *Northampton Co. Penn. Bond \$200.*

ISSUES. Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Jan'y. 1908.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>11 Sept 08</i>	<i>10 Oct 08</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee to M. B. Stevens & Co. Wash D.C. Prior to disbursement*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/12 B.P.* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1912**

REMARKS:

Former Roll No. *1753893* Home: **D. H.** DROPPED *29 Aug 1911*

6-201

(S-P. A. 1.)

34442  $\frac{1}{8}$

NAME: *Schafer John*

Certificate No. *714195* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. D. 1 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 8 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>30 Apr '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24. 10* Bureau notified: *Died mch 24. 1910* DEAD-REPT'D  
**APR 18 1910**

REMARKS: *Pay to widow Bertha C*

Former Roll No. *59794* Home:

6-201

NAME: <i>John Schaffer</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>536 997</i>											
Last paid for <i>Sept 08</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks: <i>335.755 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 90 10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Watch this cases don't pay unless Pub. statement is filed</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 88.60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 90 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 16 90 10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90 5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 90 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90 2</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Schaffer</i>				<b>DEAD-REPT'D</b>				Certificate No. <i>714 195</i>											
Last paid for <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>29 300</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>19 32 40</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Schafer John* 36256

Certificate No. *753396* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl 2 108 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 12</i>				
<i>Spec 14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 OCT 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1916.* *JAN 29 1917* Check No. *3521607* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36256* Home: *Lawrenceburg*

NAME: *Schafer John* 27555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. B. 82 Ohio. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1913. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Mch 20, 1913.*

Remarks: *Orting, Wash. Soldiers Home*

Former Roll No. *11184-1034-19526* Home:





NAME <b>Schafer, John</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>980 423</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C 33 N J V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES-Admitted Discharged Disch. <b>5. 1923</b>   <b>NOV 7 1923</b> Remarks <b>Ch =</b>	

NAME: <i>Schafer John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>980423</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pr 6 33 Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 23 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>11 Sept 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>		<i>2</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME <b>JOHN SCHAFER,</b>												
Certificate No. <span style="float: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</span>												
Year <b>980423</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>John Schaffer</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. <i>980423</i>																			
Let paid to: <i>174 John Schaffer</i>										MAY 11, 1912									
Rate: <i>18 15 50 22 50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
2	6/12	15 20		2			5 36	2			4 57	2			4 96	2			4 50
3			8 36	3			7 36	3			4 57	3			4 96	3			4 50
4			7 36	4			7 36	4			4 57	4			4 96	4			4 50
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
2			6 36	2			6 36	2			4 57	2			4 96	2			4 50
3			7 36	3			10/16 8 36	3			4 57	3			4 151 80	3			4 50
4			9 36	4			8 46 10	4			4 57	4			4 150	4			Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
2			6 36	2			4	2			4 57	2			4 150	2			
3			6 36	3			4 37 68	3			4 57	3			4 150	3			
4			5 36	4			4 57	4			4 63 18	4			4 150	4			
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
2			4 36	2			4 57	2			4 67 50	2			4 150	2			
3			5 36	3			4 57	3			4 84 60	3			4 150	3			
4			7 36	4			4 57	4			4 96	4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4			



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schafel John

Certificate No. 1056588 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 10 Conn Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Feb 07</u>	<u>JUL 11 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: March 17/10 Bureau notified: APR 20 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/19/10

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schafel John

Certificate No. 1187108 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. N. 35th U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 30</u>		<u>Aug 28-20</u>	<u>Apr-15-21</u>				

Fees: Frank M. Hay 1/10 5/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 25 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #6379569, dated Dec. 4, 1922, for \$30, canceled-admitted to N.M. Home.

Former Roll No. Home: Discharged 4/21

NAME: 175 John Schaper				Certificate No. 1056588															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		636	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		836		2				2				2				2		
	3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4		636		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		736		2				2				2				2		
	3		1036		3				3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>8/29/17 60 Ending Dec 7/10</p> </div> <div> <p>12 Magg Schaper</p> </div> </div>																			

NAME: John Schaper				Certificate No. 1187108											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 9 30 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 9 30 DH
	2				2				2				2		2 8 30 DH
	3				3				3				3		3 8 30 DH
	4				4				4				4		4 9 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Feb 156-
	2				2				2				2		6 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> </div> <div> <p>Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.</p> </div> </div>															



ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Schafer, John

1187108

\$30

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
NOV 25 1922

NAME:

Schafer, John C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1058107

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. E, 5" Mo. S. M. Vol. Co.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	39	Nov 1907	3 Feb 1908	21	3	June 1912	28 Feb 1913
15	24	Apr. 1911	13 May 1911	Inc. 27		July 14, 1914	Nov. 25, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3565 JUN 27 1890

Home:

8-081

NAME: <u>John C. Schafer</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1058107</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 %</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	14 46.			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	13			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/31	40 67	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	21			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	11			3	23			3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3	4	50
	4				4	14			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 58 1/2		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4 64 10			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4 64 50			2	4	81		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4 64 10			3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12			4	DEC 31 200 50			4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	150



NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

1058107

# ARMY INVALID

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Sgt E S Mo S M V Cav

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME: *Schafel* <sup>alias</sup> *Emil Fisher* *John E*  
Certificate No. *11627060* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
Service: *1 Sgt M 18 Pa Cav and 1 Sgt D 3 Pa Prov Cav*  
Disability:

**ISSUED.**

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	/2	23 Jan 1909	25 Oct 1910	Pest Rein	24	29 June 1912	7 Mch 1913

**Joan:**

Transferred from :

**Died :**

Remarks:

**Bureau notified :**

254 E 136 St  
Riverdale

Former Roll No.

Transferred to:

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

Home

Rest <sup>Aug</sup> Reisch filed April 9/13.  
# Ending Nov 12, 1912 date of death  
Payable to Mary Schaefer, widow  
Home - widow died date Feb. 9/13.





NAME: *Schafar John* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *1165037* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pri 654 Ky vol int Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	6 Dec 1910	21 April 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	14	17 June 1912	7 June 1913		35	7 July 1920	
	16	7 July 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	7 July 1918					
	24	7 July 1923					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Voca Texas</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Schafar Joseph* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *456254* ARMY INVALID. *36775*  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P 6 38 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Apr 07	11 Apr 08				
Reis	15	31 May 12	11 Apr 13				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 July 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Theresa Widow</i>							
Order Com'r <i>9/1/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9430245</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John P. Schafer</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Date of May 11, 1912							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11483			2	13 59 <sup>20</sup>			2	4 48			2	4 90	
	3				3	11 36			3	4 48				3	4 90
	4				4	13 36			4	4 48				4	4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 36			1	4 48			1923.	1	4 50
	2				2	11 36			2	4 48				2	4 50
	3				3	19 36			3	4 48				3	4 50
	4				4	14 36			4	4 48				4	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4 48			1924.	1	4 50
	2				2	4 21 13			2	4 48				2	4 50
	3				3	4 42			3	4 48				3	4 50
	4				4	4 42			4	4 48				4	4 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42			1	4 48			1925.	1	4 50
	2				2	4 42			2	4 48				2	4 50
	3				3	5 43.80			3	4 48				3	4 50
	4				4	48			4	4 90				4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph Schafer</u>				Certificate No. <u>456254</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908 @ 6</u>				Remarks: <u>12.15.20</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4		
1908.	1	4/17 57.		1912.	1	7 36			1			1923.	1		
	2	6 36			2	7 36			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	10 11 24			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	7 36			1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	13 3.97			2				2		
	3	11 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schafer, Joseph alias Jacob Smith* **151** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576381* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Office of Soldier: *Pt m 1" ny bar*

Guardian: *Frank E. Schafer*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 16-1899</i>	<i>July 21-1904</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 19-1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Remarks: **MAY 19 1911**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Florence a</i>	<i>Oct 16-1899</i>	<i>mar 8-1911</i>

Transferred to:

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for.

Former Roll No. **25** 6-878

NAME: *Schafer Jacob* **998817** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907** (S-P. A. 1.)

Disability: *At 26-26 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No. **1907**

Office of Soldier: *at 818 Home 1908*

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Schafer, Joseph alias Jacob Smith** 151 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **576381** ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Grade of Soldier: **Pt m 1" ny bar**

Guardian: **Frank E. Schafer**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 16-1899	July 21-1904	Florence a	Oct 16-1899	Mar 8-1911
	12	Apr. 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **MAY 19 1911**

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for

Former Roll No. **25** 6-678

NAME: **Schafer Joseph** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **990817** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907

Service: **Pt 26-26 ny 19**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>FEB 25 1907</b>	<b>AUG 16 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Discharge: **July 3/08** Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1908**

Remarks: **Ret. of trans with drop Card 7/8/08**  
**Died at 804 Home Bath try**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: 151 Joseph Schaffer <sup>alias</sup> Jacob Smith				Certificate No. 576381			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Date: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	42	1914.	1		
	2	2/4	42		2		
	3	9/1	42		3		
	4	12/9	42		4		

NAME: Joseph Schaffer				Certificate No. 990.817			
Last paid for: 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	30	15 90		3		
	4	13	45		4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1		
	2	11	45		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Schaefer Joseph H*

Certificate No. *1376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917*  
*INDIAN WARS*

Service: *P Troop 6. 2 U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 24. 1918</i>				

*Byington and Wilson.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1920**

Remarks: *Bernard Schaefer*  
*County Comm*  
*Denver Colo Bond \$5000*

Ev. filed with Aud'r.....

Former Roll No. **JUL 16 1918** Home: 6-081

NAME: *Schaefer Joseph J* TRANSFERRED **SPECIAL ACT RE-ISSUE.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008221* ARMY INVALID. TRANSFERRED **GENERAL LAW** Law:

Service: *Pri's 69 NY 9/07 Inf*

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>RE-1524</b>		<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>25 July 1899</i>	<i>6 Aug 1900</i>
					<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct 1904</i>
					<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NY City 9/29/09* Transferred to: *Augusta Me 4/4/11*

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cure 9/15/10* *part.*

Former Roll No. *Lot of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home: **ADMITTED WITH BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/13/09** **DISCHARGED**  
*9/10/10*



NAME: Joseph H. Schafer Certificate No. 8326

Last paid to: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS Bernard Schafer

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		480	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph J. Schafer Certificate No. 1008221

Last paid to: 12-4 m ay 1910 Rate: 24 Remarks: TRANSFERRED SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		3722		2		11 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5280		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer Joseph J.*

Certificate No. *1.008.221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv G. 69 N.Y. Inf.* SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *X Knoxville 13 June 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1911* Bureau notified: *30 June 1911 (Gov. Letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-001

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer Joseph J.*

Certificate No. *1008221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv G 69 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	RE-ISSUE.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Feb 1899</i>	<i>6 Aug 1900</i>	<i>Ended</i>		<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
<i>Geo</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Now</i>		<i>GENERAL LAW Roll</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *N.Y. City Sep 29/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED MATH. BR. M. H. D. V. S. 9/13/09...*

6-001



NAME: Joseph J. Schafer				Dead (1910-1914)				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 100,8221							
Last paid to: 4 May 1911				24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				2			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1909.	1				2			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1910.	1				2			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph J. Schafer				Certificate No. 100,8221															
Last paid to: 12 Aug 1909				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

RE-ISSUE. SPECIAL ACT.

Now GENERAL LAW Roll

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer Joseph J.*

Certificate No. *1008221* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. Co. 69 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>SEP 14 1907</i>				

Fees:

**NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred from: *Knoxville - Sept 27/07 and 3/27/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred to: Knoxville, Feb 29/08  
B/6 - Feb 26/08  
Knoxville - Sept 27/09  
B/6 - Sept 27/09*

Former Roll No. *1762* Home:

6-351

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer, Joseph J.* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1008221* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art Co. G. 69 N.Y. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

**REPORTED.**  
**SEP 30 1907**

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred to: New York B. O. Sep 25, 1907  
on 9/27/02*

Former Roll No. *1762* *119* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-351



NAME: Joseph J. Schafer Certificate No. 1008221

Last paid to: 1008221 Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 7 36-  
1336-  
Trans  
6 36-  
7 36-  
Trans  
GROUP 2

NAME: Joseph J. Schafer Certificate No. 1008221

Last paid to: 1008221 Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 9/18 1923  
GROUP 2  
KNOXVILLE  
REPORTED  
SEP 30 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schafer, Joseph J.* **TRANSFERRED**

**Certificate No.:** *100822* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Co. G. 69<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES**

Act of June 27, 1890.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6 25 Feby 1899</i>	<i>6 Aug 1900</i>				
<i>Inc. 8</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *New York City 29 Feby 1908.* **Transferred to:** *New York B.O. Mch 12/1909*

**Died:** *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Bureau notified:** *Oct 2/29/09*

**Remarks:** *Cur lch 10/19/08*

**Former Roll No.** **ADMITTED UNTIL RR. P. D. N.Y.S. 2/22/08** **DISCHARGED 10/15/08**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schafer Julia* **DEAD.**

**Certificate No.** *753535* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War. Special Act.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry Schafer*

**Service:** *Put. A. 32<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf.*

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Jan. 28, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 18, 1913</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb. 14 1919* **Bureau notified:** *AR 24 1919*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **OCT 17 1913**

6-679



NAME: *Joseph J. Schafer*

Last paid to: *12-4 Feb 1908 \$12*

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1008221*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	36	<b>KNOXVILLE</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>							2				2				2						
	3								3				3				3						
	4								4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: **JULIA SCHAFER.**

Last paid to: **753535**      Rate: *12-20-25*

Civil War. Special Act.

Certificate No. *753535*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	22	14.49	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Katharine*

Certificate No. *598.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schafer Vital*

Service: *Pt. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Sept. 1909			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: MAR 8 - 1910

Remarks: *Chas. H. Schaefer, H.A.*

Former Roll No. *2135*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Laverette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *805.434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Priv A. 13<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 24, 1915	March 30, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 6 1916  
OCT 26 1916

6-579



NAME: Katharine Schaper Certificate No. 598.064  
 Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1905 Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909. 4 1/2 ✓  
 1910. 1 DIED 1910 REPORTED MAR 8 1910  
 1910. 2 GROUP 2

NAME: Lourette Schaper ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805.434  
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909. 2 22 88.00  
 1909. 3 4 2 36.83  
 1909. 4 4 2 36.83  
 1910. 1 4 80  
 1910. 2 4 80  
 1910. 3 4 80  
 1910. 4 4 80  
 1911. 1 4 74.67  
 1911. 2 4 75  
 1911. 3 4 75  
 1911. 4 4 75  
 1912. 1 4 75  
 1912. 2 4 75  
 1912. 3 4 75  
 1912. 4 4 75  
 1913. 1 4 75  
 1913. 2 4 75  
 1913. 3 4 75  
 1913. 4 4 75  
 1914. 1 4 75  
 1914. 2 4 75  
 1914. 3 4 75  
 1914. 4 4 75  
 1915. 1 4 75  
 1915. 2 4 75  
 1915. 3 4 75  
 1915. 4 4 75  
 1916. 1 4 75  
 1916. 2 4 75  
 1916. 3 4 75  
 1916. 4 4 75  
 1917. 1 4 75  
 1917. 2 4 75  
 1917. 3 4 75  
 1917. 4 4 75  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 75  
 1919. 1 4 75  
 1919. 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 4 75  
 1919. 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 4 75  
 1920. 4 4 75  
 1921. 1 4 75  
 1921. 2 4 75  
 1921. 3 4 75  
 1921. 4 4 75  
 1922. 1 4 75  
 1922. 2 4 75  
 1922. 3 4 75  
 1922. 4 4 75  
 1923. 1 4 75  
 1923. 2 4 75  
 1923. 3 4 75  
 1923. 4 4 75  
 1924. 1 4 75  
 1924. 2 4 75  
 1924. 3 4 75  
 1924. 4 4 75  
 1925. 1 4 75  
 1925. 2 4 75  
 1925. 3 4 75  
 1925. 4 4 75  
 1926. 1 4 75  
 1926. 2 4 75  
 1926. 3 4 75  
 1926. 4 4 75  
 1927. 1 4 75  
 1927. 2 4 75  
 1927. 3 4 75  
 1927. 4 4 75  
 1928. 1 4 75  
 1928. 2 4 75  
 1928. 3 4 75  
 1928. 4 4 75  
 1929. 1 4 75  
 1929. 2 4 75  
 1929. 3 4 75  
 1929. 4 4 75  
 1930. 1 4 75  
 1930. 2 4 75  
 1930. 3 4 75  
 1930. 4 4 75

NAME: <b>Schafer Lavinea C</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>901323</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. Co. C, 31st Ill. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	April 11, 1921	June 20, 1921		
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				JUL 5 1921	

NAME: <i>Schafer, Leonard</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>306.114</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <b>---GENERAL LAW---</b>	
Service: <i>Pt. A. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <i>Ch. diar. Pres. dis. of rect. &amp; Gen. of left testicle</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>14 28 May 1890</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1890</i>		
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Fees:				<i>17 3 Jan 1912</i> <i>25 67 Mar 1913</i> <i>30 7 Jan 1918</i> <b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2171</i>				Home:	



NAME: Lavinea C. Schafer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. 901323							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Leonard Schafer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45/12	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

56. (S-P.A. 1.)  
2354

NAME: *Schafer, Lewis*

Certificate No. *901.382.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. F 202 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar. 5/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 30/07.</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	50	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>Nov 22 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	21	<i>Apr 19, 1914</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 Apr 19, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 3, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

37042 (S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer, Loring*

Certificate No. *4221299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. F. 30 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	26	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	20	<i>May 09</i>	<i>June 09</i>				
Reissue	50	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 DEC 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 15/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>42.30438</i>				Home: <i>Clay City,</i>			

6-581



NAME: 56 Lewis Schaffer										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 901,382														
Last paid to: 2354				Rate: 12: 16.50 2X 38 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	86		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2			
	3	9/20	1987		3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	8	86		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	7	36 24.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	JUN 6 2.50 49.50	2		4	64.50	2		<del>150</del>	2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	94.20		3	<del>150</del>	3				3					
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	<del>150</del>	4				4					
GROUP 2																								
5-551																								

NAME: <i>Lorrin Schaffer</i>										Certificate No. <i>422299</i>													
NOV 4 1907				Rate: <i>15 = 22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		660		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		760		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		<del>3</del>	4	96		3				3		
	4	6/13/08	627		4		760		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2		760		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		760		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60 3.25		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Schafer, Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709508 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Regt. 10, 165 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Aug 18, 1904</u>	<u>Sept. 26, 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 1909 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 16 Dec 1909 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1910 5.20  
payable to widow 374) Fannin St  
Chattanooga  
Tenn.

Former Roll No. 40542 Home: 6-681

NAME: Schafer, Louis ACT MAY 11, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792,673 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt 610 Mpx 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 21, 1916</u>	<u>June 12, 1916</u>
<u>Tue</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Apr 1911</u>	<u>20 May 1911</u>				
<u>Widow</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>7 Aug 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: J. #52 Southampton St.  
Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Oct. 28, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1918

Remarks: Check No. 792673 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 8 1918  
MAR 30 1918





NAME: *Schäfer Louise* DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909 95737 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. G 26 Wis. & Co. 190. A. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Mar. 1895			

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Dead May 12-09*

Died: Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17144* 6-579

NAME: *Schäfer Louise* DEAD-REP'T'D Act April 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pri. 165 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Jan 1910	11 Feb 1910			

Fee: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr 1910* Bureau not filed: *3-10-11* & let *Louis H Schäfer - 5/6/10*

Remarks: *312 Tamm St Chattanooga Tenn*

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: <i>Louise Schäfer</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 17 1909				Certificate No. <i>405198</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
		9 36													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16 36			2				2				2		
	3	<i>PM 1510</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louise Schafer</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>696716</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	53.25			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26 12.4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schafer Lynn A*

Certificate No. *927.167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Br. A. 2nd Caval.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Feb 11, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1923</i>			

Fee: *10 Yrs.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1923*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schafer Magdalena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *13/4225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenz*

Service: *Ch B. 49th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>18 Nov 91</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1918*



NAME: Lynn A Schaffer Certificate No. 727167

Last paid to: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924: 30.13, 4B. 30, 4 4 30, 5 4

NAME: Magdalene Schaffer Certificate No. 374225

Last paid to: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2		4		2		36		2		75		2		
	3				3		5		3		36		3		75		3		
	4				4		4		4		36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4		2		36		2		75		2		
	3		6		3		5		3		36		3		85.50		3		
	4		5		4		4		4		36		4		90		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2		5		2		4		2		60		2		90		2		
	3		6		3		4		3		60		3		90		3		
	4		4		4		4		4		60		4		90		4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		
	2		4		2		4 36		2		75		2		90		2		
	3		5		3		4 36		3		75		3		90		3		
	4		4		4		4 36		4		75		4		90		4		

Handwritten notes: Nov 4, 93, GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schafer, Magdalena**

Certificate No. **314225** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lorenz**

Service: **Pt B 49 N Y V I**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	ENDING
82	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **April 28, 1923**

Reported: **MAY 14 1923**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated 9-10-1923 payable to Magdalena Walter**

NAME: **Schafer Maggie** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)**

Certificate No. **707545** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John Schafer**

Service: **Pri I - 10. Co. 10.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	INC. 20	12 April 1910	19 Aug 1910		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N.Y.** Transferred to: **9/10/1920**

Died: **Blanchard White**

Remarks: **Philadelphia**

Former Roll No.



NAME MAGDALENA SCHAFER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

314225

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	28.25											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

Maggie Schaffer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

707545

Last paid to:

no payment

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																				





NAME: 1052-S Maggie Schaffer				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				707.545											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: B.H. White, \$10.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

44.80

NAME: Maggie L. Schaffer				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 223909											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 8				Remarks: War with Spain.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12 1/6 28

12 19 20

1 10 20

2 20 20

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Margreth*

Certificate No. *8412550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Priv. 06 28 Reg. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Apr 28-1917</i>	<i>4</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Nov 15-1918</i>			

From: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/23-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schäfer Maria*

Certificate No. *331376* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Schäfer*

Service: *Priv F. 67 and C. 65 Reg V. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Jan 91</i>	<i>30 Apr 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <i>Margreth Schafer</i>												Certificate No. <i>841255</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/25	203 <sup>67</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Schafer</i>												Certificate No. <i>331376</i>											
MAY to: 4 - 1909												Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Maria Schafer</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>68/599</i>																		
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4 36 ✓		2	4 36	2		4 75	2	4 30				
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36	3		4 75	3	4 30				
	4				4	6 36 ✓		4	4 36	4		4 75	4	4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8 36 ✓		2	4 36	2		4 75	2	4 30				
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36	3		4 90.50	3	4 30				
	4				4	7 36 ✓		4	4 36	4		4 90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 ✓		2	4 36	2		4 90	2					
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4		3	4 36	3		4 90	3					
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4		4	4 48.13	4		4 90	4					
1910.	1	7 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 36 ✓			2	4 36		2	4 75	2		4 90	2					
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4 36		3	4 75	3		4 90	3					
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36		4	4 75	4			4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME	Maria L Schafer											
Certificate No.	939967											
Fee	none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
<i>Diak</i>												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	15-64 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED will recall ok. 7/5 Letter to Bu 3-1081 N 10/15

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schafer, Mary

Certificate No.

585230

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt A 25 Ind Inf

C-271

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 12, 1927  
SEP 15 1927

NAME:

Schafer, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

585230

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

P a 25 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8		24 Oct 1904				
12		19 Apr 1908	7 Jan 1905			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO June 15, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4717 Calumet Ave  
City

Former Roll No.

C-579



NAME		MARY SCHAFER,										
Certificate No.		585230										
Fee		30										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP, 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Ref. to Bur -  
S-3-1081 7/31

NAME: Mary Schaffer		11530		Certificate No. 585230											
Last paid to: 4 May 1920			Rate: 30												
			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7/6	242		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

47804

**Schafer Mary**

Certificate No. **585230** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **P. A. 125 Ind**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	7 Jan 08			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Chicago on order 6/15/12**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **43326 act** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Schafer Mary**

Certificate No. **754311** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John E Schafer & Emil Fisher**

Service: **1st Sergt. M. 18th Penn. Cav. & 3rd Prov. Caval.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Dec. 4, 1912</b>	<b>MAR 7, 1913</b>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 9-1913** Bureau notified: **APR 14 1913 3-1081 etc. APR 22 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: <i>Mary Schaper</i>				Certificate No. <i>383230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>712</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	<i>Transferred</i>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		

NAME: <b>MARY SCHAPER.</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <b>754311</b>				Date: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

**DEAD.**  
*26 wife*  
**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schafer Mary A.* 1.040 ~~1040~~

Certificate No. *10413/3* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT JAN. 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Johann*

Service: *Pr 26. 1st Ohio Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 July 1904	22 Sept 1905			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>						
Died: <i>7/29/10 P.M. Cincinnati</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>320</i> 6-579						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schafer Mary Ann* 71.000

Certificate No. *479.205* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr I 54 Ill V I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 June '98	5 June '99	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1106</i> 6-579						



NAME: <i>Mary A Schafer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040</i>				17733							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Schafer</i>				Certificate No. <i>71800</i>				479.205							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	75
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P.A.2)

**Schafer Mary E**

Certificate No. **890608** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **John E**

Service: **PS 23 US Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Sept 18 1919	July 20 1920			
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
From: <b>John L. Hubel</b> Feb 10 AUG 19 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 10 1920</b> 6-679						

(3-P.A.2)

**Schafer Mary E**

Certificate No. **1415** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918**

Name of Soldier: **John M. Campbell**

Service: **In E. 7 Mich Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	25	Sept 26 1918	June 6. 1919 W			
From: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb 1. 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 19 1920</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>16 1918</b> 6-679						



NAME: <u>Mary E. Schaefer</u>					Date of Birth: <u>July 10, 1918.</u>					Certificate No. <u>890608</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>10</del> 20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer, Mary J* 1406

Certificate No. *294046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. 3. 47 B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 7-1890	June 12-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/27/11 G.O.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 18 1911</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer Mary M* 20180

Certificate No. *261173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *T. L. 2 Ind Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 88	4 Nov. 89			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5 Aug 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 30 1912</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>T. L. 22605</i>						

6-579



NAME: 1406 <i>Mary J. Schafer</i>												Certificate No. 294046											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	33.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

*Mod 1-27-11*  
*Reimbursement paid to*  
*Milton J. Schafer*  
*Order C. P. 3-25-11.*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Mary M. Schafer</i>												Certificate No. 261173											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	OK			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(S. P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer Michael* 37175

Certificate No. *207 803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D 146 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	17 May 07	30 Aug 07				
Reis	20	19 Mch 07	13 Mch 09	Reis		to correct date of commencement	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:		15 Aug 08		Bureau notified:		26 Sept 08	
Remarks: <i>Endg 15 Aug 08 date of death</i>							
<i>Paid to Veronica Schafer, wid</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>J.L. 30503</i>				Home: <i>St Meinrad</i>			

6-551

(S. P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schafer Michael* 345,195

Certificate No. *413,634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr A 57. O v J* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 June 07	17 Jan 08				
Inc.	20	28 Sep 09	8 Oct 09				
Reis	27	20 May 12	31 Aug 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
COLUMBUS							
Died: <i>May 26/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1913</i>		Check No. <i>602.055</i>		Dated <i>June 4/13</i> Canceled.	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Delphi</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7493-03</i>				Home:			

6-551



NAME: <i>Michael Schafer</i>												Certificate No. <i>207803</i>							
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 17 20</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael Schafer</i>												DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>413634</i>			
Last paid: <i>14 DEC 4 1907</i>												Remarks: <i>345.195</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffer, Paul ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Certificate No. 1071101 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Pri Betty G. 3rd Artillery Sgt 40" Co 1st Coast Art.

Disability: Left ing hernia complete ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	10 Mar '02	7 Dec '03				
Reiss	12	25 Feb 1921	24 Apr 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffer, Peter 35568 47343

Certificate No. 395403 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri + Corpl A, 47 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	2 Mar 1907	AUG 16 1907				
Reiss	21	May 22, 1912	Nov. 11, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11 May 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1991.231 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Dorchester 47343

Former Roll No. 52586 Home: Wis. 6-081



NAME: **Paul Schaffer**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1071101**

Last paid to: **NOV 4-1908**

Rate: **40 1.2**

Remarks: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30	✓	1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	4 30		1923.	1	4 12	
	2				2	8 30	✓		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 12	
	3				3	5 30	✓		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 12	
	4				4	11 30	✓		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 30	✓	1916.	1	4 30		1920.	1	4 30		1924.	1	4 12	
	2				2	10 30	✓		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	4 12	
	3				3	19 30	✓		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 12	
	4				4	15 30	✓		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 12	
1909.	1	12 30	✓	1913.	1	4 30		1917.	1	4 30		1921.	1	4 30		1925.	1		
	2	6 30	✓		2	4 30	✓		2	4 30			2	4 30			2		
	3	11 30	✓		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3		
	4	15 30	✓		4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4		
1910.	1	12 30	✓	1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1	4 30		1922.	1	4 30		1926.	1		
	2	9 30	✓		2	4 30			2	4 30			2	64 30	2860		2		
	3	9 30	✓		3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 36			3		
	4	7 30	✓		4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Inq.  
Payment Card.

NAME: **Peter Schaffer**

Certificate No. **395403**

Last paid to: **JUL 1907**

Rate: **20 21**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	10 9 12 30			3	15 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4	5 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	15 60		1912.	1	12 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 60			2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3	5 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4	21 7 11 44 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 60			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	24 60			3	CANCELED,			3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schafer, Philip.

Certificate No. 257,769. ARMY INVALID. Law Civil War.

Service: Pr. 31. Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 28. Mar. 1888</u>	<u>5 June 1888</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1909. Bureau notified: MAY 4 - 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11,542 Home: J.H.H.

6-571

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schafer Rebecca

Certificate No. 630H ARMY WIDOW. Law 1065-1000 ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: Serge

Service: Pr. B 4' O.V.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 6 Mch 1889</u>	<u>15 May 1889</u>
		<u>12 19 Apr 1918</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/11 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6-579



NAME: <i>Philip Schader</i>				Certificate No. <i>257.769.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	72 H.H.	1911.	1		
	2	15			2		
	3	16	H.H.		3		
	4	14	72 H.H.		4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1		
	2		DEAD		2		
	3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Schader</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1909</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME **Schafer, Rosa D**

(S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

**282448****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Wilhelm H**

Service

**Pt H 1 U S Arty****72**ISSUES **80**

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died

Reported

**Jan. 15, 1928**  
**FEB 14 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

*Schafer, Rosa D.*

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*282448***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*72.725*  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

*Wilhelm H.*

Service:

*Pt H 1 U.S. Arty***72**

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>8</b>	<b>18 July '90</b>	<b>29 Jan'y '91</b>	<b>INC 50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

**INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910****INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from:

**Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**139 DEC 5 1916**

6-679



NAME ROSA D SCHAFER

Certificate No. 282448

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to Ben  
3-1081  
A 2/1

NAME: Rosa D. Schaffer

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

72.725 282.448

Last DEC 4 1907

Rate 8 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 9 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1912. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1914. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

78181 (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer, Sarah*

Certificate No. *243671* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *L. Sauer. Minn.*

Service: *Pri. S. 7 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1886</i>	<i>9 May 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr 13* Bureau notified: *4 Aug 13.*

Remarks:

Check No. *1803976* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *11855* 6-579

43432 (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schafer, Sarah*

Certificate No. *649137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. E- 4 Ohio Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Nathan Bickford, Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec. 22, 1910.*

Remarks: *Florence, Mont Carmen Ida*

Former Roll No. *4049* 6-579





NAME **Schafer Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **955074** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt D 53 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 4 1924	Dec 1 1924			
Died <i>Apr. 20, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 24 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Schafer Sophia** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **652 927** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Louis**

Service **Pt E 36 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72	30	<i>May 30</i> 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Mar. 28, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>APR 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME		Sarah A Schafer											
Certificate No.		955074											
Fees		none											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		9. 60	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME		SOPHIA SCHAFER,											
Certificate No.		652827											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 GROUP 1											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let-for Nov 4/20

NAME: *Schafer Sophia* 8640 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. E. 36 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 22</i>		<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>25 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *10. atty Robert Denton*

*Albion Iowa*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *State Center*

Former Roll No. *NOV 8 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Schafer Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. 3 12<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Dec 31-1917</i>	<i>Aug 27-1918</i>			

Fee: *James C. Graham \$1000 9/13.18*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/30* 6-579



NAME: <i>Sophia Schafer</i>				Certificate No. <i>652827</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i> <i>30</i> <i>40</i> <i>50</i> <i>60</i> <i>70</i> <i>80</i> <i>90</i> <i>100</i> <i>110</i> <i>120</i> <i>130</i> <i>140</i> <i>150</i> <i>160</i> <i>170</i> <i>180</i> <i>190</i> <i>200</i> <i>210</i> <i>220</i> <i>230</i> <i>240</i> <i>250</i> <i>260</i> <i>270</i> <i>280</i> <i>290</i> <i>300</i> <i>310</i> <i>320</i> <i>330</i> <i>340</i> <i>350</i> <i>360</i> <i>370</i> <i>380</i> <i>390</i> <i>400</i> <i>410</i> <i>420</i> <i>430</i> <i>440</i> <i>450</i> <i>460</i> <i>470</i> <i>480</i> <i>490</i> <i>500</i> <i>510</i> <i>520</i> <i>530</i> <i>540</i> <i>550</i> <i>560</i> <i>570</i> <i>580</i> <i>590</i> <i>600</i> <i>610</i> <i>620</i> <i>630</i> <i>640</i> <i>650</i> <i>660</i> <i>670</i> <i>680</i> <i>690</i> <i>700</i> <i>710</i> <i>720</i> <i>730</i> <i>740</i> <i>750</i> <i>760</i> <i>770</i> <i>780</i> <i>790</i> <i>800</i> <i>810</i> <i>820</i> <i>830</i> <i>840</i> <i>850</i> <i>860</i> <i>870</i> <i>880</i> <i>890</i> <i>900</i> <i>910</i> <i>920</i> <i>930</i> <i>940</i> <i>950</i> <i>960</i> <i>970</i> <i>980</i> <i>990</i> <i>1000</i>															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				<i>W</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Sophia Schafer</i>				Certificate No. <i>851666</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>															
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME

SOPHIA SCHAFER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

866732

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sophia Schaffer

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

866.732

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

1-251

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Schafer Susan

Certificate No.

440 777

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis

Service

Sgt. I. 10" Conn. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Died

12/26 1925 Reimbursement order dated 4-9-26

payable to

Mary Marler

262 W. 24" St.

New York

N. Y.

NAME:

Schafer Susan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

440 777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lewis Schafer

Service:

Sgt. I. 10 Conn. V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 20 June 97	26 March 97			
		12 APR 19 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

SUSAN SCHAFER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee

440777

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4.23								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Susan Schaffer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

440777

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	25	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	24	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	25	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

*Schafer, Susan L.* 73.730

Certificate No. <i>370.626</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		
Service: <i>Corp 46 6<sup>th</sup> O &amp; I</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		INC 30 May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:
Died: . . . . .		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1570</i>		

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME  
**Schafer, Theresia**

Certificate No. <b>747490</b>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>		
Service <b>Pt. C, 38<sup>th</sup> Ind.</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		NAME
		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
		30 May 1, 1920
Died <i>Dec - 27 - 1925</i>		
Reported <b>JAN 8 1926</b>		
Remarks:		



NAME: Susan L. Schaffer				date of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 370.626							
Last paid on: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12-28 30				Remarks: OCT 27 MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7	24		1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	11	30	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Dechafer Theresia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *49029*

Certificate No. *747490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *IC 38 Ind*

ISSUE.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 JUL 1912</i>	<i>5 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Dis.</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Dechafer Veronica* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *49037*

Certificate No. *676734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *IC 146 Ind*

ISSUE.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sep 08</i>	<i>12 Mar 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43313 Act</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Thursia Schafer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>747290</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	10				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	10				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Veronica Schafer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>676734</i>											
Last paid to: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	10				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	80				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	80				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <b>Schafer, Wilhelmina</b>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 <small>(G-P. A. 2a)</small>		
Certificate No. <b>447612</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>Albert</b>						
Service <b>Pt. H. 2 W<sup>18</sup> Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <b>Dec-19-1930</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 22 1931</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Schafer Wilhelmina</b>				96567 <small>(G-P. A. 2a)</small>		
Certificate No. <b>447612</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act. April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Albert</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <b>Pvt. M. 2 W<sup>18</sup> Cav.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>2 July 1897</b>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>17967</b>						
DEC 8 1918						



NAME

WILHELMINA SCHAFFER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

447612

Form

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME:

Wilhelmina Schaffer

Certificate No.

447612

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 28 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 15 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 5 86.93	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.07	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Schafer, Wilhelmine

Certificate No.

296429

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick Schafer

Service

Pt. E. 18 Pa. Cav.

9-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Apr. 29, 1928  
MAY 24 1928

NAME: Schafer, Wilhelmine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

296429

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick Schafer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. E 18 Pa. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	6 July 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1119 A. J

9-579

JAN 16 1917



NAME: <u>Wilhelmine Schafer</u>												Certificate No. <u>296429</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15.</u> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.			

(2-P.A.1.)

NAME: Schafer, William ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 332,051 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: O'6 31 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Cholera & no files for mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		17 Oct 1906	10 Nov 1906	Inc 72		NOV 5 1920	DEC 9 1920
Inc 30		11 Mch 1912	27 Mch 1912	Reis 72		May 1, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	DEC 6 1922
Reis 40		July 20 1918	Oct 9. 1918	Reis		By order, as below	
Inc 50		May 1, 1920		Inc 72		May 23 1921	Accrued order dated JUN 20 1921
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Creal Springs, Ills</u>			
Died: <u>Mch 23, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 16 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Creal Springs Ills</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>31020</u>				Home: <u>DEC 18 1922</u> <u>JUL 5 1921</u>			

(2-P.A.1.)

NAME: Schafer William L DECEASED. 356.070

Certificate No. 873,977 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt K 115 O V I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 07	29 June 07				
Inc 15		5 May 10	17 May 10				
Reis 24		14 May 12	13 June 12				
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 8/14 B.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 21 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>Jan 8, 1914</u>				Accrued order dated <u>APR 14 1914</u>			
payable to widow: <u>Eliza J. Schafer</u>				2317 S. Erie St., Massillon, Ohio			
Former Roll No. <u>APR 17 1914</u>				Home:			





NAME: *Schafersmann Gattler* 31311 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *597036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Inf 16 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Check No. *8176298* Dated *JUL 4 1915* Canceled *Arlington*  
*Nebr*

Former Roll No. *32-481* Home:

NAME: *Schaff, A Grace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *828341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Amos J.*

Service: *Priv Capt Jones' Co 97<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 21, 1917</i>	<i>July 19, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Ly M. Atherton Fee \$10. AUG 9 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1917



NAME: Gottlieb Schafersmann Certificate No. 597033

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~1/2~~ 75-20-30 ~~1/2~~ FEB 10 1908 ~~1/2~~ 690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	59-30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	5	16	92	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
1908.	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45		1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4	5-7-97*		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: A. Grace Schaff ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 828.341

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schaff Amos J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864018* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Jones' 97 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt. 10</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 2</i>		<i>Oct 6 1911</i>	<i>FEB 13 1915</i>
<i>Pvt. 21</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *J. Marion, Pa.*

Died: *4/10/17 (2888)* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1917*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Jul 19 1917* payable to widow *A. Grace Schaff*

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *Marion, Pa.* MAR - 5 1915 JUL 25 1917

NAME: *Schaff Amos J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt Capt Jones 97 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *132 a. J.* Home:



NAME: <u>Amos J. Schaff</u>										Certificate No. <u>864018</u>									
10/4 Last paid to: <u>09-12</u>					Rate: <u>15 2/50 27.</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	27 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	6	42 <sup>30</sup>	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Amos J. Schaff</u>										Certificate No. <u>864018</u>									
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaff David A.* 27068

Certificate No. *468981* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.O. 169 Ohio H. G. I*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 99</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>11 Dec 11</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 13</i>	<i>28 June 13</i>				

Fee: *2 S. T. Ward 1/11*  
*2 S. T. Ward 1/13*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *1085952* Dated **MAY 4 - 1917** Canceled.

Died: *4/13/17* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1917**

Remarks: *Jan 1/11 to correct service & allow the*

Former Roll No. General Law *29040* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaff Harrison T.* 8.023

Certificate No. *1146.531* ARMY INVALID: Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Cpl - 1 Band U.S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Ulcer of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>	<i>15 May 08</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *8*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>David A. Schaff</i>												Certificate No. <i>468981</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1730</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	1		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1	12		3	8	85.67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	12		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	12	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	12		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	12		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harrison K. Schaff</i>												Certificate No. <i>1146531</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6		2		
	3				3	1	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		6	2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		6	3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4		6	4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		6	2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	1	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

8-261

NAME: Schaff Jeremiah L. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 540108 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: 1st 9 Pa. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Sep. 1907	5 Feb. 1908.		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	22	16 Sep 1912	29 May 1913				

Fee:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921  
 Died: Sept 18, 1921 Home: 1745 Greenville Pa  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1232 A.J Home: 1745 Greenville Pa MAR 15 1922

NAME: Schaff John Act of May 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1016292 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Co. 156 NY V L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	17 May 1907	JAN 30 1908	INCREASE	25	July 25 1915	Dec 20 1915
Reis	19	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913		30	July 25 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923  
 Died: Feb. 9, 1923 Home:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Jeremiah H. Schaff												Certificate No. 540108			
Last paid to: 14 08 - 12				Rate: \$ 10.00				Remarks: 2250				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	2/14	10.00	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	10			2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	13			3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80
	4	8			4	10	57.57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	9			3	23	50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	3/4	125
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 1	
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4		

NAME: John Schaff												Certificate No. 1016292			
Last paid to: 14 08 - 12				Rate: \$ 10.00				Remarks: 2250				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57.19		4	4	120
1908.	1	13	52.60	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		





NAME JOHN C SCHAFF

Certificate No.

10106

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	30	30	40	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	7				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	20	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	30	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

John W. Schaff

Certificate No.

10.106

at 10-11-1917 Date: 20.

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to  
Payment Card.

68787 (S-P.A. 1)

NAME:

Schaff John C

Certificate No.

946 126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri. Troop 128 W. S. C. Cav.

Disability:

Rheum. + res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	25 Apr. 1896	2 Nov. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Group 3 NOV 21 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 4 1919

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Original ptf. 10106.

Former Roll No.

1204

Home:

6-551

(S-P.A. 1)

NAME:

Schaff John C

Certificate No.

946 126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee Wis

Transferred to:

Group 3 NOV 21 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551



NAME: John L. Schaff REG. EST. INVALID Certificate No. 946126

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3				3	13	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4				4	19/11	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2	4	24		2				2						
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	24		3				3						
	4	13	24		4	4			4	4	24		4				4						
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: Oct 4/1919 Rate: 8 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Ind. War Orig 10106*

(S-P A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaff, John R*

Certificate No. *87106700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D 88 Ohio V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>13 Apr 1907</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>20 Dec 1912</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>18 Feb 1911</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3822 JUN 27 '8 90* Home:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaff Maggie*

Certificate No. *911,127* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah L*

Service: *Pt Co I 9 Pa Cav*

S-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 24 1921</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Feb 18-1929*

Reported: *MAR 23 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>John R. Schaff</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>871067</u>											
Last paid to: <u>John R. Schaff</u>				Date: <u>Feb 6 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	11	43.40		2	12	64.17		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12			3	14			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	10			1	13			1	4	63		1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12			4	14			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	13			1	4			1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	63		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>MAGGIE L. SCHAFF</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				Certificate No. <u>911127</u>				Act of May 1, 1920			
GROUP. 1.															
RATE—	30			50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									











NAME MORRIS SCHAFF

Certificate No.

Fee

1148907

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	19.3467			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Morris Schaff		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1920		Certificate No. 1148907	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>30</del> 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36	✓ 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150
2		2 12 44	4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50
3		3 7 45	4 75	3 4 120	3 4
4		4 12	4 75	4 4 120	4 4
1908. 1		1 11	8 86.	1 4 120	3 1 4 50
2 3/4 74.80	✓	2 11	4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 14.36	✓	3 16	4 90	3 4 181	3 4 50
4 1/6	✓	4 4	4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 5		1 4 45. 90.	4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 5		2 4 75	4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 24		3 4 75	4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 13		4 4 75	4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 5		1 4 75	4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 11		2 4 75	4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 29	✓	3 4 75	4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10		4 4 75	4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150
Trans. to No. Payment Card					
GROUP 3 PAID					
JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Schaff, Peter* **DEAD** *20042*

Certificate No. *501414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Po L1 Mich V L A* *75.431*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9-10 S.H.* Bureau notified **MAY 14 1910**

Remarks: *Reis let to Bureau May 14-1910*

Former Roll No. *11055 NR* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Schaff, Peter* **11055** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Po L1 Mich V L A*

Disability: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>10 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32194* Home:

6-081



NAME: *Peter Schaff* Certificate No. *301414*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1910 @ 17* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	2 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

NAME: *Peter Schaff* Certificate No. *301414*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffel Elizabeth N.*

Certificate No. *650669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Schaffel*

Service: *Capt. G 21 Reg V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 Feb 08</i>	<i>6 July 08</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1912*

Remarks: *Rep. by J. Marshall Pepler  
% New Rochelle, N. Y. Co.  
New Rochelle N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffel Friedrich* *325.150*

Certificate No. *828.920* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt 29 7 Ny V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1908*

Remarks: *Em Congthupin ny.*

Former Roll No. *4993-02* Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED**



NAME: *Elizabeth R. Schaffel* Certificate No. *650669*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Pat 2 Marshall Perry</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Friedrich Schaffel* Certificate No. *828.920*

DATE: *MAR 4 1907* Rate: *15-20* Remarks: *325.150 D.H. DISCHARGED May 08*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		12 46 40		2	12 60			2				2				2		
	3		10 45 21		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45 21		4	<i>cd. 11 20</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 57 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Margaretha S. Schaffer</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>548.482</i>			
FEB 4 1909				Notes: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 51 ✓		1915.	1		
	2				2	4 51 ✓			2		
	3				3	4 51 ✓			3		
	4				4	4 51 ✓			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 51 ✓		1916.	1		
	2				2	4 51 ✓			2		
	3				3	5 51 ✓			3		
	4				4	4 51 ✓			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	4 51 ✓			2	Check No. 126 Dated May 1/13 Canceled					
	3	5 51 ✓			3				3		
	4	5 51 ✓			4				4		
1910.	1	4 51 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4 51 ✓			2				2		
	3	4 51 ✓			3				3		
	4	5 51 ✓			4				4		

NAME: ALBERT SCHAFFER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926			
Certificate No.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Fee: 1188102							
\$2 J P Eagan MAY 14 1928							
50				GROUP 3			
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		12 15 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4	
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4	
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4	
APRIL	11 1/2 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	4	
MAY	12 16 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4	
JUNE	12 1/4 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	4	
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 50 PH	12 PH	4	
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	4	
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	6 50	4	
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	4	4	
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4	4	
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffer Albert

Certificate No. 1188.102 ARMY INVALID: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner H. 1st Ala Inf and

Disability: Pr. Hosp Corps U. S. Army

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>July 22, 1920</u>				
			<u>May 16, 1921</u>				

From: \$10 F. W. Hershfield @ 6-2221

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAY 23 1921 Home: P. H. 4-12-22

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schaffer, Alexander ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 710534 ARMY INVALID: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A. 113th Ohio V. Inf.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						<u>Jan 19 1928</u>	<u>FEB 10 1928</u>
						<u>Jan 19 1928</u>	
						<u>CHN</u>	

Nov 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1928

payable to widow Mary E Schaffer

Jericho Texas





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffer, Alexander ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 710534 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6

Service: Pr a 113" Ohio V. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1526 May 1911</del>	<del>June 1911</del>			<del>24-27 June 1912</del>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30 May 1916	24 Apr 1913
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 247 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-661

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffer, Alexander

Certificate No. 710534 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr a 113" Ohio V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Sept. 1890</u>	<u>29 Jan. 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 247 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-661



NAME: Alexander Schaffer ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 710534  
 Last paid to: 5 24 30 #0 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1913~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	42 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	89		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	93 <sup>10</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Alexander Schaffer Certificate No. 710534  
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1917 JUN 1911  
 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Amanda C*

Certificate No. *649670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Milton R Schaffer*

Service: *Pri 13 150 Ind V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 25</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<b>JUN 25 1908</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Anna* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *15875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Brock, Henry*

Service: *Pri 13 33 Ind V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 28</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>13 Oct 1913</i>			
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 31-13</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 21 1914</b>		
Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>						
<i>Rest &amp; Pns 10/13/13 @ 8 from 6 Apr 63 End 9 26 Jan 64</i>						
<i>Date Remarriage 773 Rich Fountain Mo</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: *Amanda C. Schaffer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1928  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908 649670*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: *Anna Schaffer* DEED MARCH 3, 1901. Certificate No. *15875*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2





NAME: <i>Anna Schaffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>15875</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*No fee 7760*  
*Per under Act March 3, 1901 - 130th 1913*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME <b>ANNA SCHAFFER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>414930</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 1:</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Letter Box*  
*3-1081*  
*2 5/9*

NAME: <b>Schaffer, Anna</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <b>414930</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles</b>						
Service: <b>P a 35 Wis Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Oct 94	7 Oct 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>23445</b>						

NAME: <b>Schaffer, Anna</b>				Act May 23, 1928		(S-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>911977</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>John C</b>						
Service: <b>Pt K 2 N Y Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 4 1922				
	38	MAY 25, 1928				
	40	JUNE 4, 1925				
Died: <b>Aug. 10, 1928</b>						
Reported: <b>SEP 25 1928</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Anna Schaffer				10642				Certificate No. 414930							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	12 A. M. F	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12 A. M. F	36		3	4	75		3	4	4
	4				4	13 NDB	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 C.G.	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908.			3	20 TS	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	9 SER			4	10 C.G.	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14 NT		1913.	1	4 LG	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15 AMF			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11 NDB			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 36	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4 36	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14 N.D.B.			3	4 36	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	2 S.E.R.			4	4 36	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: ANNA SCHAFFER		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 911977		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						





NAME: ANNA SCHAFER												Certificate No. 911977							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 4 30  
 1908. 1 4 30  
 1909. 1 4 30  
 1910. 1 4 30  
 1911. 1 4 30  
 1912. 1 4 30  
 1913. 1 4 30  
 1914. 1 4 30  
 1915. 1 4 30  
 1916. 1 4 30  
 1917. 1 4 30  
 1918. 1 4 30  
 1919. 1 4 30  
 1920. 1 4 30  
 1921. 1 4 30  
 1922. 1 4 30  
 1923. 1 4 30  
 1924. 1 4 30  
 1925. 1 4 30  
 1926. 1 4 30  
 1927. 1 4 30  
 1928. 1 4 30  
 1929. 1 4 30  
 1930. 1 4 30

1922. 2 13 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 GROUP 2  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Anne Schaffer												Certificate No. 298930							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906				Rate: 20				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2	3			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	3			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	5 58.93			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	8/25 51 33			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4				4		

1907. 1 4 36  
 1908. 1 4 36  
 1909. 1 4 36  
 1910. 1 4 36  
 1911. 1 4 36  
 1912. 1 4 36  
 1913. 1 4 36  
 1914. 1 4 36  
 1915. 1 4 36  
 1916. 1 4 36  
 1917. 1 4 36  
 1918. 1 4 36  
 1919. 1 4 36  
 1920. 1 4 36  
 1921. 1 4 36  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 1923. 1 4 36  
 1924. 1 4 36  
 1925. 1 4 36  
 1926. 1 4 36  
 1927. 1 4 36  
 1928. 1 4 36  
 1929. 1 4 36  
 1930. 1 4 36

1922. 2 8/25 51 33  
 REIMBURSEMENT.  
 GROUP 3

[illegible]



NAME: 1028

Annie Schaffer

12429

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12 25~~ 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Y

25/10

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schaffer, Baltes**

Certificate No. **644249** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. K 13 Ill Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <b>Nov. 9, 1925</b>	Reported <b>DEC 12 1925</b>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to wife widow</i>	
Died <b>Nov. 9, 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 13 1926</b>					
payable to widow <i>Katharina Schaffer</i>				<i>Stacyville Iowa</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer Baltes* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **30221**

Certificate No. *644249* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT JUNE 27 1890**~~

Service: *Pt. K 13 Ill Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1891</del>	<del>12 Aug 1891</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 22 1914</del>	<del>APR 29 1914</del>
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>26 Feb 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>2250</del>	<del>Jan 22 1919</del>	<del>13</del>
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stacyville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *31801*

Home:

6451



**BALTES SCHAFFER.**

Cardinal No.

644249

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROJP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	10 10								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME:

Balter Schaffer

Certificate No.

644249

Lost paid to

APR 4 1908

**Index 2**

12/15/50 49 50

## Index

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
						347 25 08			1	4	57												
1909.	1		24	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	3	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	4	14							1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106 40						4				4		







NAME: *Schaffer Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30247 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Regt 6 Iowa Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 July 1890	26 May 1892	Inc.	30	Jan 21 1916	June 2 1916
Reis	15	25 Jan 1911	8 Feb 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	27 May 1912	Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned. Act of February 6, 1907. 2/8/11.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1921**

Remarks: *Decedent Virginia Iowa R. No. 1.*

Former Roll No. *31818* Home: **JUN 10 1916** 6-591

NAME: *Schaffer Catharine* DECEASED. 65703 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. M. 1<sup>st</sup> O. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Oct. 1905	28 May 1906			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23-1916* Bureau notified: *2-3* **JUN 29 1916**

Remarks: *1862650 June 4-16*

Former Roll No. *2104* 6-579



NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Schaffer</i>				Certificate No. <i>772102</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42 <sup>90</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	5	102 <sup>7</sup>		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	<del>4</del> 150	2				2				
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	<del>4</del> 150	3				3				
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Schaffer</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>610015</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4				4				4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Schaffer, Catherine (3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 734966

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Michael

Service Pt. D, 32<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died Jan 17, 1930						
Reported FEB 24 1930						

Remarks:

NAME:

Schaffer Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

46212

Certificate No.

734966

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

P D 32 Ind I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 11	11 Jan 12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees None						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-579





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Catherine J* *Dead* 18404

Certificate No. *646 840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR. 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Milo B Schaffer*

Service: *Po a and B 1 Misch Vol Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	4 May 1908	5 June 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 29, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> MAR 10 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7100</i>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. *436218 00* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew B Waldele*

Service: *PA 54 my mother's and Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9 1916</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 12 1919 6-579



NAME: Catherine T. Schaffer ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 646 840

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		<del>4 75</del>	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Loathrean Schaffer APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 436218

Last paid to: 25 30 Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		5 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schaffer, Charles**

Certificate No. **6635** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service: **Sgt C 5 U. S. Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	OSH								
	20	March 4, 1917.		Discharged									
				Died	16813	Remarks	APR 3 - 1925						
				March 30, 1925									

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schaffer Charles*

Certificate No. *6635* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *INDIAN WARS* *March 4, 1917*

Service: *Sgt C. 5 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grig 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 - 1917** *W. S. H.*

6-681



NAME <b>CHARLES SCHAPFER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>6635</b>												
INDIAN WARS.												
Fee <b>6635</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	20	20	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH									
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH									
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH										
MAY	5 USH	5 USH										
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH										
JULY	6 USH	7 USH										
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH										
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH										
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH										
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										

NAME <i>Charles Schaffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>6.635</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1	6	60 USH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60 USH		2	5	20 USH		2						
	3				3				3	4	60 USH		3	4	20 USH		3						
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4	5	20 USH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	60 USH	1924.	1	4	20 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60 USH		2	5	20 USH		2						
	3				3				3	7	60 USH		3	6	20 USH		3						
	4				4				4	4	60 USH		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11	60 USH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60 USH		2				2						
	3				3				3	8	60 USH		3				3						
	4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1	6	60 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	60 USH		2	5	60 USH		2				2						
	3				3	5	60 USH		3				3				3						
	4				4	5	60 USH		4				4				4						
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *620165* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt G 12 Ind V bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb 9, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1920</i>	
		<i>16<sup>50</sup> 20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 4 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>34</i> 1917 Accrued order dated <i>122-17</i>							
payable to widow <i>Mary A.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>740 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>12/7/17</i> 6-681			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *SCHAFER, CHARLES WILLIAM*

Certificate No. *1134996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. Jr. 196 "Pa. Inf"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 March 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>June 8 1910</i>	<i>APR 30 1913</i>
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>MAR 25 1912</i>	<i>APR 2 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 9 1917</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							



NAME: <i>Charles Schaffer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>620165</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i> <i>12.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	<i>49.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	<i>48.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	<i>64.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>56.40</i>		4				4	4	<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>64.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>notice</i>		2	4	<i>64.50</i>		2	<i>inc.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>11-17</i>		3	4	<i>64.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	4	<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>64.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	4	<i>49.50</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>22.22</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>49.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	4	<i>49.50</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	4	<i>49.50</i>		3				3				3				3	<i>9-788</i>	
	4				4	4	<i>49.50</i>		4				4				4				4	<i>2-317</i>	

NAME: CHARLES WILLIAM SCHAPFER										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 1134996									
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>18.21</del> 30.50										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2	5/17	37.20		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3	11	36		3	22	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3								
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4								
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	10	36		2	8	42.50		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3	17	36		3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3								
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	4/2	36	1913.	1	4	45.30	1917.	1	inc.	55.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4								
										GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Schaffer Daniel M* 30603 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1092081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr 47 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Feb 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>5 Feb 1920</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 29, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7154 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oxford</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34-275</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Schaffer Edward* 321.600 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *528340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 7 9 Ill v cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Died: <i>12/4/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>27</i>				Cif. Dated: <i>7/23/07</i> Forw. Comr. ....			
Former Roll No. <i>949-02</i>				Home: <i>D.H.</i>			



NAME: *Daniel M Schaffer* Certificate No. *1092081*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *72 1/2* Remarks: *5 FEB 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	Inc.	50 20		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 30		2	11			2	4	54		2				2		
	3		9 30		3	9			3	4	54		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4-7-28 60			2	4	54		2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		11 9		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4		

NAME: *Edward Schaffer* Certificate No. *528,340*

Last paid to: *17 JUN 1 - 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *521.600 D.H.*

**DECEASED.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 76 58		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60 21		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 60 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 60 21		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60 21		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60 21		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Elizabeth* 93

Certificate No. *553.1416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pt. H. 104 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mar 26 1903</i>	<i>June 2, 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 8-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 7 1917</b>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>4205919</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>477</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *845942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 35" N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>Nov 8. 1916</i>	<i>May 25. 1918</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>John J. Byrne</i> \$10 <sup>00</sup> /13.18						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: 93 Elizabeth Schaffer										Certificate No. 553.416															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 20					CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	8		36	1915.	1	4		86	1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	8		36		2	4		36		2					2				
	3					3	8		36		3	4		36		3					3				
	4					4	8		36		4	4		36		4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	8		86	1916.	1	4		36	1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2					2	7		86		2	4		36		2					2				
	3					3	19		86		3	4		36		3					3				
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					4	5		86		4	8		14.93		4					4				
1909.	1	9		36	1913.	1	4		86	1917.	1	4		60	1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2	7		36		2	4		86		2	<del>4</del>		<del>00</del>		2					2				
	3	7		36		3	4		86		3	GROUP 2				3					3				
	4	8		36		4	4		86		4					4					4				
1910.	1	7		36	1914.	1	4		86	1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	7		86		2	4		86		2					2					2				
	3	8		86		3	4		86		3					3					3				
	4	5		36		4	4		36		4					4					4				

7/25-

NAME: Elizabeth Schaffer										Certificate No. 845942									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		







NAME: *Schaffer Emma C.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *768395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Schaffer*

Service: *Pri G. 176 Penn. Light Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 12-1913</i>	<i>DEC 23 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: \$10 fee <i>U. S. Litzenberg</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>539 no. 7 to Allentown Pa</i>						

NAME: *Schaffer Emma* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *688964x* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schaffer William C*

Service: *Pri 1st Reg Ill V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3124</i>						

6-570





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer Frances*

Certificate No. *504002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gustavus Schaffer*

Service: *Corpl. B. 3 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 July 99	6 Dec. 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	12	19 Apr 1908	7 July 1911			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Bureau: *FEB 24 1913* Transferred to: *Repts by Mrs Chas Neal, Richwood N.J.*

Former Roll No. *441*

6-879

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Schaffer Frances* Mother. *42,770*

Certificate No. *549715* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Anton P.* WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pr G 7" U.S.I.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Feb 1899	28 Mch 1903				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1923*

Died: *May 18. 1923* Remarks: *5-1081-D*

Former Roll No. *441* Home: *441*

6-882



NAME: *Frances Schaffer* Certificate No. *504002*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Frances Schaffer* Certificate No. *42770* *549,718*

DATE: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *20* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN. Dependent Relative.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	20
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CAN

Schaffer Francis

Certificate No. 28.029

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: Dem Adm "Nor Carolina"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	FEB 13 1907	AUG 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4/10

Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1910

Remarks: Retired by P.M. at Palermo N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-977



28029

Last paid to:

Date: 12/12/2011

Remarks:

[illegible]





NAME		FRANK SCHAFFER										
Certificate No.		289458										
Fee		289458										
GROUP 3												
RATE-	-50-				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: Frank Schaffer		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930		Certificate No. 289458			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1911 @ 12		Rate: 50		Remarks: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Schaffer, Frank		TRANSFERRED		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 289458		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service: Corp 16 157 and Sgt K 54 N Y Vol Inf		TRANSFERRED			
Disability:		TRANSFERRED			
ISSUES					
CLASS. 84		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT 23 Mar 1885		DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
Rate 12		18 Nov 1908		9 Dec 1908	
				TRANSFERRED	
				TRANSFERRED	
Fees:					
Transferred from: Washington D.C. 11/15/99					
Transferred to: Topeka Kan 12/10/10					
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.					
Remarks: Oct 5 2951 274					
Former Roll No. 14					
GENERAL LAW					
Home:					
6-891					

NAME: Schaffer, Frank				(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 280458		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907.	
Service: Cpl 157 x Sgt K 54 N.Y. V. &					
Disability:					
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		12 18 Nov 1908	9 Dec. 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. 14 Dec 1910					
Transferred to: Chicago SEP 12 1911					
Died:					
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. Trans.					
Home: Dis 1/11					
6-661					



NAME: Frank Schaffer				TRANSMITTED				Certificate No. 289458							
Last paid to: 8-24-1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		475	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	34 1/2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
				KNOXVILLE											

NAME: Frank Schaffer				TRANSMITTED				Certificate No. 289458							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 101 FEB. 6 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 1/2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	88		2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				Trans. per let. P. O. 4 SEP 12 1911 to Chicago											
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				4000 3mos											

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Frank* 324,066

Certificate No. *289 458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Ch. 76-157-9d 76-54-NY VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 08</i>	<i>9 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM *Ch. COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *Chicago 7/7/12*

COMMISSIONER OF: *PD. @ \$1.75 TO 4 Oct 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **D. H.** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Frank*

Certificate No. *289 458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corp Co K- 157 N.Y. Vol.*

Disability: *Rheum. (sciatica)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1882</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Chicago 7/7/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *184* Home: 6-681

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1905



NAME: Frank Schaffer D.H. Certificate No. 289458

Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 11 Date: 12 Remarks: 324.066

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to 11 24 2  
36  
 Comr's order of .....  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: Frank Schaffer Certificate No. 289458

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Date: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**  
9 24  
**KNOXVILLE**  
 Filed by ...  
 Feb 6, 1907.

NAME: *Schaffer Frank* 350781

Certificate No. *834569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 14 Mar 18 1894* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 14</i>	<i>Mar 18</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Pri 14</i>	<i>Mar 18</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1921</i>	<i>Jul 22, 1921</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>AUG 24 1914</i>	<i>SEP 2 1 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:				
Died:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Trans</i>	<i>SEP 2 5 1914</i>	<i>JUL 30 1921</i>	Home:	<i>C. H. 4-15-22</i>	<i>SOLDIER'S HOME</i>	

NAME: *Schaffer Frank* ✓ TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *834569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 14 Mar 18 94 Car* TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>23 Dec 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12 31</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>21 Mar 1906</i>
<i>Proposed C.O.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1895</i>		<i>Pri</i>	<i>15 26</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Reul</i>	<i>10 26</i>	<i>May 1896</i>	<i>29 June 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Indianapolis July 24/10</i>		Transferred to:	<i>Columbus, Ohio 7/17/11</i>			
Died:	<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>Oct. 7/20/11</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Cur 3/27/11</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>ADMITTED WITH BR. N. R. D. V. S. 7/11/10</i>	<i>5/23/11</i>	<i>DISCHARGED</i>



NAME: Frank Schaffer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1919. 834569

Last paid to: July 17 @ 15 Rate: 50 40 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	90	M.H.	1	16	20	CH	1	9	72	CH		
	2				2				2	890	M.H.		2	11	20	CH		2	7 72	CH	
	3				3				3	1090	M.H.			12	20	CH		3	8 72	CH	
	4				4				4	1090	MTH			11	20	CH		4	7 72	CH	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	90	MTH		1	11	20	MTH		1	9 72	CH	
	2				2				2	1090	MH			22	20	CH		2	9 72	CH	
	3				3				3	1290	DH			13	161	MH		3	8 72	CH	
	4				4				4	1290	CH			9	150	DH		4	Trans to Mo		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	90	MH		1	12	150	CH		1	Payment Card	
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	12	90	MH			13	150	CH		2		
	3				3	20	C.H.		3	12	90	CH			13	216	CH		3		
	4				4	1769	C.H.		4	11	90	MTH			12	216	DH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1369	C.H.	1918.	1	9	90	MTH		1	9	216	DH		1		
	2				2	9	M.H.		2	10	90	MH			8	216	CH		2		
	3				3	10-11-12	M.H.		3	12	118	MH			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	990	M.H.		4	13	120	CH			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Frank Schaffer Certificate No. 834569

Last paid to: 154 May 1910 Rate: 15

Remarks: TRANSFERRED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	645		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4752			2	545			2	KNOXVILLE			2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	545			3				3				3				3		
	4	545			4				4				4				4		





NAME FRANK SCHAFFER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

834569

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	73										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH										
FEBRUARY		8 DH										
MARCH		7 DH										
APRIL	9 CH	8 DH										
MAY	8 CH	7 DH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 DH										
JULY	9 CH	8 DH										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 DH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	25 DH											
NOVEMBER	7 DH											
DECEMBER	8 DH											

NAME:

Frank Schaffer

Certificate No.

834569

Last paid to:

Date:

12/15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Frank*

Certificate No. *834,569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 14 & 18 NY Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus May 20, 1912* Transferred to: *Indianapolis Sept 6, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DH*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to DH May 15, 1912* 6-061

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Frank*

Certificate No. *834,569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *324,067 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-C-14 and 6-18-NY Car*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 09</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Chicago Oct 20, 1912*

COMRS. ORDER OF *FD @ 3* TO *May 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1912*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* 6-061



NAME: Frank Schaffer				19350 C				Certificate No. 834,569							
Last paid to 4 Mch 1912 @ 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	30	15 DH		2				2		
	3				3		20 DH H		3				3		
	4				4		Transfer to Indianapolis		4				4		
							Comp. Ord. Sept 6, 1912								
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Schaffer				D. H.				Certificate No. 834 569							
Last paid to: 15- 4 May 11				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 324.067							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8/14	15 D		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3				3		
	4				4	11	45 D		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45 D	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		Trans. to		2				2		
	3				3		Comr's order of		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaffer, Frederick* 92. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224.122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907

Service: *Corp. B114 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb 15/07</i>	<i>Mar 21/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/08.* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Schaffer Frederick* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *893473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt E-66 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1916</i>	<i>Feby 4, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>24 Feb 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: 92 Frederick Schaffer				Certificate No. 124122			
Last paid to: 20:				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7 57 87			2		
	3	6 60			3		
	4	7 60			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 49 Frederick Schaffer				Certificate No. 893473			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 30 40 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓
	2				2	5 44	✓
	3	30 21 07			3	7 45	✓
	4	4 36	✓		4	6 45	✓
1908.	1	4 36	✓	1912.	1	6 45	✓
	2	4 36	✓		2	7 45	✓
	3	4 36	✓		3	10 42 45	✓
	4	5 36	✓		4	8 70	✓
1909.	1	5 36	✓	1913.	1	4 75	✓
	2	4 36	✓		2	4 75	✓
	3	5 36	✓		3	4 75	✓
	4	5 36	✓		4	4 75	✓
1910.	1	4 36	✓	1914.	1	4 75	✓
	2	5 36	✓		2	4 75	✓
	3	5 36	✓		3	4 75	✓
	4	4 36	✓		4	4 75	✓

NAME: <u>Schaffer, Frederick</u>		74	930
Certificate No. <u>983.680</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <u>Pt. 6, 167 P. D. M.</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVED	12	Jan. 13/09	Jan. 29/09
	13	June 1/12	Mar 7/13
	15	Jan 25/13	
Fees:		Inc. 50 Jan 1, 1912	
		15 Jan 10, 1913 Aug 4, 1917	
		19 Jan 10, 1917	
		22 Jan 10, 1918	
		30 June 10, 1918	
		32 Jan 10, 1919	
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died: <u>Jan 10 1923</u>	Bureau notified: <u>FEB 16 1923</u>		
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
<u>to correct commencement of &amp; allow increase</u>			
		J. 1/10 1923 Accrued order dated: <u>4-27-23</u>	
Former Roll No.		payable to widow <u>Helen</u> <u>APR 27 1923</u>	



NAME: 74				Frederick Schaffer				983.680															
Last paid to: 930				Rate: 12: 15 <sup>50</sup> : 49 80				Remarks: 32-50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	88	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	91 <sup>60</sup>	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	88		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		20	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	88		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	88		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	11	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		<del>2</del>	4	50 CHECK 50 CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		c	4	116 <sup>7</sup>		4		
1909.	1	8	31 <sup>40</sup>	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>12<sup>88</sup></sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	88		3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	88		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	88	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	88		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	88		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	88		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															





George Schaffer

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	4			1	4			1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1			
2	4			2	5			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
3	4			3	5			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
4	4			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1	4			1	4			1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1			
2	4			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
3	4			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
4	4			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1	6			1	4			1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1			
2	5			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
3	4			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
4	6			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1	4			1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1			
2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2			
3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
4	5			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer George* **DECEASED.** 325.287

Certificate No. *3373047* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr M. O. V. L. A.*

Disability: *Chronic rheum, necrosis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>22 Jul 96</i>	<i>7 Jun 97</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>2 Apr 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927* Home: C-851

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer George*

Certificate No. *1173093* **ARMY INVALID.** **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Pri 91 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

Disability: *Disease of kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 9, 1913</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1913</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Jan 28, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1914</i>				

Fees: *25 for James H. Spedding 1/6/14*  
*10 for Thomas M. Sykes 3-11-14*

Transferred from: *Natl. Mil. Home Wash. DC.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 3 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2076 1/20/14* C-851



NAME: <u>George Schaffer</u> <b>DECEASED.</b>												Certificate No. <u>337347</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24-30</u>				Remarks: <u>325.287</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4/17	53.60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90 R		2	Columbus,			2		
	3	10	72		3	9/17/13	9		3	Dead 12 June 13			3		
	4	10	72		4		Widow, Rm Wapakoneta, O. 413 N Defiant St		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Schaffer</u> <b>Regular Establishment</b>												Certificate No. <u>1173093</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 30 u</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1/6/14 9917  
**DEAD.** U.S.R.  
 died 3/14  
 6th and 7th mailed 7/1/13 to 1515 W. Cameron St., Knoxville, Tenn.

(S-P.A. 6)

NAME: *Schaffer George L*

Certificate No: *1284378*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Fireman Second Class, U.S.S.*

Disability: *Lancaster & Triton*

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF OBSERVANCE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF OBSERVANCE.
<i>Eng 1</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1921</i>	<i>June 10, 1922</i>					

Paid: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 7/1/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *JUN 21 1922*

Home:



*George L. ...*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Mo.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Mo.	Day	Amount
1907		1		1911		1		1915		1		1919		1		1923		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908		1		1912		1		1916		1		1920		1		1924		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909		1		1913		1		1917		1		1921		1		1925		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910		1		1914		1		1918		1		1922		1		1926		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		5				5				5				5				5	
		6				6				6				6				6	
		7				7				7				7				7	
		8				8				8				8				8	
		9				9				9				9				9	
		10				10				10				10				10	
		11				11				11				11				11	
		12				12				12				12				12	
		13				13				13				13				13	
		14				14				14				14				14	
		15				15				15				15				15	
		16				16				16				16				16	
		17				17				17				17				17	
		18				18				18				18				18	
		19				19				19				19				19	
		20				20				20				20				20	
		21				21				21				21				21	
		22				22				22				22				22	
		23				23				23				23				23	
		24				24				24				24				24	
		25				25				25				25				25	
		26				26				26				26				26	
		27				27				27				27				27	
		28				28				28				28				28	
		29				29				29				29				29	
		30				30				30				30				30	
		31				31				31				31				31	
		32				32				32				32				32	
		33				33				33				33				33	
		34				34				34				34				34	
		35				35				35				35				35	
		36				36				36				36				36	
		37				37				37				37				37	
		38				38				38				38				38	
		39				39				39				39				39	
		40				40				40				40				40	
		41				41				41				41				41	
		42				42				42				42				42	
		43				43				43				43				43	
		44				44				44				44				44	
		45				45				45				45				45	
		46				46				46				46				46	
		47				47				47				47				47	
		48				48				48				48				48	
		49				49				49				49				49	
		50				50				50				50				50	
		51				51				51				51				51	
		52				52				52				52				52	
		53				53				53				53				53	
		54				54				54				54				54	
		55				55				55				55				55	
		56				56				56				56				56	
		57				57				57				57				57	
		58				58				58				58				58	
		59				59				59				59				59	
		60				60				60				60				60	
		61				61				61				61				61	
		62				62				62				62				62	
		63				63				63				63				63	
		64				64				64				64				64	
		65				65				65				65				65	
		66				66				66				66				66	
		67				67				67				67				67	
		68				68				68				68				68	
		69				69				69				69				69	
		70				70				70				70				70	
		71				71				71				71				71	
		72				72				72				72				72	
		73				73				73				73				73	
		74				74				74				74				74	
		75				75				75				75				75	
		76				76				76				76				76	
		77				77				77				77				77	
		78				78				78				78				78	
		79				79				79				79				79	
		80				80				80				80				80	
		81				81				81				81				81	
		82				82				82				82				82	
		83				83				83				83				83	
		84				84				84				84				84	
		85				85				85				85				85	
		86				86				86				86				86	
		87				87				87				87				87	
		88				88				88				88				88	
		89				89				89				89				89	
		90				90				90				90				90	
		91				91				91				91				91	
		92				92				92				92				92	
		93				93				93				93				93	
		94				94				94				94				94	
		95				95				95				95				95	
		96				96				96				96				96	
		97				97				97				97				97	
		98				98				98				98				98	
		99				99				99				99				99	
		100				100				100				100				100	

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

*Schaffer Harriet M.*

Certificate No. *49573* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus M. Schaffer*

Service: *Priv F, NY Engr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 June 83</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *June 26/09* Bureau notified: *3/22/10*

Remarks: *P. M. Poughkeepsie NY*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-628

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Hattie* 802-K

Certificate No. *733785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt. D, 153<sup>rd</sup> Pa.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 10/11</i>	<i>Dec. 13/11.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *Aug. 6 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679









NAME Helen Schaffer

Certificate No.

932766

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

\$10 Zach C. Hoch 5/8/23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	5/8-74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	11-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	E-4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: 63 Henriette Schaffer										Certificate No. 507092									
MAY 4 - 1909										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12/12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6/17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	26	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9/19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <b>Schaffer Henriette</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>764,978</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John Henry</b>						
Service <b>Corp A 27 Ill Inf</b>						
<b>74</b> ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>80</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>March 15, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Schaffer Henriette</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>764 978</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John Henry Schaffer</i>						
Service: <i>Cpl. A. 27 Ill. Inf.</i>						
<b>74</b> ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>July 24, 1913</i>	<b>OCT 11 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fee:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON. D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 14 1913 JAN 27 1917</b>						



ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: HENRIETTE SCHAFFER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

764978

**Last paid to:**

764978

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

15 25 30

Remarks:

764978																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 88			3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 69.57			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					

NAME: *Schaffer, Henry*

Certificate No. *3039821* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
General Law.

Service: *Pt K 11 " Ky Cav*

Disability: *Injury of head, same prod. of right ankle & some deafness both ears.  
no in total deafness of st. ear & some deafness of left ear.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1890</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1890</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1916</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29-1919* Bureau notified: *July 10-1919*

Remarks: *June 29-1919* *Heimbursement ordered* *Sept 29-19*  
*Uied* *no* *payable to* *Hellie R. Schaffer*

Former Roll No. *9901* *Gen Law* Home:

NAME: *Schaffer Henry* DEAD-REPORT MAR 23 1911 54047 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *499479* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. & 139 Pa.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Oct. 1908</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died March 18, 1911* Certificate Surre d.

Remarks: *DEAD-REPORT MAR 23 1911*

Former Roll No. *50390* Home: *Nat'l Home.*



NAME: Henry Schaffer				Certificate No. 303982																			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 25 32 40																			
				Remarks: <del>General</del> MAY 11, 1913																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	8	75		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	8	75		4	4	75		4	10/9	53 20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	7	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7	75		4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	9	75	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	75		2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	5	75		3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	5	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	9	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	5	75		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3						
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: <i>Henry Schaffer</i>								DEAD-REPT'D MAR 23 1911								Certificate No. <i>499479</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 51</i>	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2					
	3				3					3				3				3					
	4				4					4				4				4					
1909.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 51</i>			2					2				2				2					
	3	<i>6 51</i>			3					3				3				3					
	4	<i>4 51</i>			4					4				4				4					
1910.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 51</i>			2					2				2				2					
	3	<i>5 51</i>			3					3				3				3					
	4	<i>4 51</i>			4					4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffer, Henry

Certificate No. 709433 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 27 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Peris	12	21 Feb 1907	13 July 1907	Peris	25	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
Inc	15	28 Aug 1911	8 Sep 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 31 1913 Bureau notified: JULY 12 1913

Remarks: 729 Monroe St ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Bennette

2111111111 BUREAU ORDER 11 Oct 1913

Check No. 1926035 Dated July 1/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 47 589 (a)

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schaffer, Henry

Certificate No. 877115 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt., A 173 Pa. D. M. Inf. & H 195 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	March 29, 1924			

Died: Oct 5 1924 Reported: OCT 20 1924

Remarks: 37087.

APR 4 1924



NAME: Henry Schaffer Certificate No. 709433

Rate: 12 1825

4 July 1907 @ 10 (49)

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2				2		
	3	11	8.97		3	10	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4	10	3960		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	13	JMT		3	11	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	14	NDB		4	11	NDB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	AM		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	1/2	6.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	HBO		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Came 1/2 6.50 date of death

Discharged 21-1913

Reported JULY 12 1913

NAME HENRY SCHAFFER Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877115

Fees 877115

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schaffer Henry* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 122. (S-P.A.L.)  
**SPECIAL ACT** 1206  
 Certificate No. *877.115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.  
 Service: *Pl. A, 173' Co. D.M. #195" Pa. Inf.* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *120*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 23/07</i>	Reis.	36	<i>Aug. 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>July 11/11</i>	<i>July 26/11</i>	act may	24	<i>July 11, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1916</i>
REISSUE	20	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 17/12</i>	Resto		<i>To end Aug. 30, 1916, by reason of allowance under Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schaffer Henry* 154. (S-P.A.L.)  
**SPECIAL ACT** 1207  
 Certificate No. *953.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pl. D176" Co. D.M.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>June 19/07</i>	<i>Jan. 16/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/16/11- P.M* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: 122 Henry Schaffer		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. 877,115															
Last paid to: 1206		Rate: 12:18:20 36 50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1915 - 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	50
	2	11	42.33		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	108		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	7	38-		3	4	60		3	4	108		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	108		4	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	108		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	60		3	4	108		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	8	72-		4	4	60		4	4	15/40		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	108		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	108		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	108		4	4	150		4	4	50
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927									

NAME: 154 Henry Schaffer		Certificate No. 953,269																	
Last paid to: 1207		Rate: 12:																	
		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		P		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaffer Henry* 85-a 1208 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139705* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1915

Service: *Pt to 11" Pa. Gov.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 31, 1907</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1907</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 20, 12</i>	<i>Sept 17, 12</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/12/15*

DIED *1/9 1915* payable to widow *Mary J* Home: *6/19*

Former Roll No. *44* Home:

NAME: *Schaffer Henry* 3498 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166.128* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pt 20 18 U.S. Inf* 30874

Disability: *Dis of lt. ear resulting nearly total deafness l. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1910</i>	<i>July 31, 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 1-1915</i>	<i>Apr 13-1916</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 22 1916 Home:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: 85-a Henry Schaffer Certificate No. 1139705

Last paid to: 1208 Rate: 12.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	86		3				3				3		
	4	15	61.60		4	6	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3	7	36 <sup>32.07</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4	5	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Schaffer WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1166128

Last paid to: P Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	No fee		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	8/8	81.00		2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	15	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	16	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to In. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schaffer, Jacob.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148,050.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Co. B. 2. ma. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs and ribs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>19. Mar. 1910</del>	<del>4 Nov. 1891</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 29 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Inc.	30	Nov. 24. 1916	Jan. 31. 1917				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 19. 1920</i> <b>D-3</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 17 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 5 1917</b>				Home:			

NAME: *Schaffer, Jacob H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726,527.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1902.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. B. 51. Pa.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>8</del>	<del>Sept 9 1907</del>	<del>Feb 17 192</del>	REISSUE	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 11 1912</del>	
	<del>10</del>	<del>Dec 4 1911</del>			<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 12 1914</del>	<i>June 6-1913</i>
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr. 23 10</del>	<del>May 13 10</del>		<del>18</del>	<del>1918</del>	
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <i>Feb. 17. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 17 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>31.</i>				Home:			



NAME: Jacob Schaffer Act of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. 148-050

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24 30 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	26			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	72		3	<del>4</del> 161		3			
	4	7			4	5	145		4	4	72		4			4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Jacob N. Schaffer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 726.527

Last paid to: 1572 Rate: 10 12 13 15 18 30 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 5 =		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	30		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5	40 47		2	4	45		2	<del>4</del> 150		2			
	3	4	36 13		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4			4			





NAME: <i>Jeannette Schaffer</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>202601</i>							
Last paid for				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

*Handwritten notes: 26, 109 60, 18 48.13, GROUP 2, 2026*

NAME: <b>JESSIE B. SCHAFFER,</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>601108</b>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>W</b>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Handwritten notes: 3-1081, 2-2/4*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer Jessie B.*

Certificate No. *601108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip J. Schaffer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl A 45 Reg 2 I and Bri B. 15 Reg 6 CA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 05</i>	<i>1 Dec 05</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
INC 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier functioned as Philip Schaffer*

Former Roll No. 6-079

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer John* *282* **1763**

Certificate No. *1001-6950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Capt. Hastings Keystone Batty Pa. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 8 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/08- P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 6-081



NAME: 43 Jessie B. Schaffer Certificate No. 601102

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9 4 30		2		
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12 4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	19 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2		
	3		7 36	✓		4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3		
	4		6 36	✓		4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1		11 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2		6 36	✓		2	4 36			2	4 75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3		6 36	✓		3	4 36			3	4 75		3	4	90		3			3		
	4		8 36	✓		4	4 36			4	4 75		4	4	90		4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 282 John Schaffer Certificate No. 1,001,695

Last paid to: 1763 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		1/6 2060		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Schaffer, John* 302-1764 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029.166* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Musk. Band 87th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 14/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8511-C.P.* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Schaffer, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1052123* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 145 Ohio N G Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 29, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1924</i>		

Died: *Jan 15 1927* Reported: *FEB 11 1927*

Remarks: *3/10/81 (AD)*

*Jan 15 1927* Accrued order dated *APR 13 1927*

*Barbara S. Schaffer, Washington DC*

*136-minnesota Ave S.E.*

*OCT 6 1924*



NAME: 302 John Schaffer												Certificate No. 1,029,166											
Last paid to: 1764												Rate: 12:											
												Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	6/14	483		2	6	36		2				2				2				2					
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3					
	4	7	36		4	9	80/100		4				4				4				4					
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3					
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4					

Died 8-5-11  
 Widow 8-5-11  
 Accrued Order 11-1-11.  
 GROUP 2

NAME JOHN SCHAFFER.												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 1052123												
GROUP 3												

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 w. 28 80

NAME: *Schaffer John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052 123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. I, 145 Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 15 1912</i>	<i>JUN 14 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>MAR 25 1916</i>	<i>JUN 12 1916</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>MAR 25 1921</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1052 123* 1916 Home: *Act of June 27, 1890.* C-251

NAME: *Schaffer John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105-2123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. I - 145 Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>29 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *40122* Home: C-251



NAME: JOHN SCHAFFER.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
1052123

Last paid to: 1052123
Rate: 18 50 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	29	1990		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans to Mo  
2 Payment Car

NAME: John Schaffer

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
1052123

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908
Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schaffer, John F.* 312 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *H. 189' N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/08.* Bureau notified: DEC 21 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schaffer John F.* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. *659633* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt D. 5 Comm Vol Draft* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Mar 1908</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 11</i>	<i>1 Mar 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Prio</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 Feb 12</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24. 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: *Uied 8/24 1922 Accrued order dated 1-26-23 payable to widow *Wilhelmina**

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1923



NAME: 312 John F Schaffer. Certificate No. 1041191

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40 <sup>53</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 371 John F Schaffer. Certificate No. 659633

Last paid to: Rate: \$5.00 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	43 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	3/50	4 <sup>52</sup>	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	9/15	125		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	5	36		4	8	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1909

NAME: Schaffer, Joseph 71. 2177

Certificate No. 982.488. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Corp. B121' Co.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mar. 25/07.	Dec. 4/07.				
INCREASE	20	Oct. 28/09	Nov. 4/09				
REISSUE	30	May 20/12	Sept. 23/12				

Accrued order dated Dec. 21/15

payable to widow Juliet

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/16 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916 Check No. 2869226 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Schaffer, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)  
341.300

Certificate No. 1006449 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co-E-25-In 78

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Feb 10	17 Feb 10				
Reis.	23	24 May 12	15 Nov 12				
Inc.	30	Jan 29. 1915	April 26. 1915				

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 13. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918 D-3

Remarks: Died May 13/18 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1920 726 West 7th  
to widow Lou F. Schaffer Cincinnati  
Ohio.

MAY 8 1915 JUN 21 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

Former Roll No. 22



NAME: 71 Joseph Schaffer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. 982,488										
Last paid to: 2177				Rate: \$5.28:30:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1	
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	7	45		3	19	60 <sup>2467</sup>		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	7	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2	
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	61-	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4	

NAME: Joseph Schaffer				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1006449										
Last paid to: 20150 4/1900				Rate: \$5.28:30:				Remarks: 341.300										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	69 <sup>8.17</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1	
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	7/1	70		2	
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	26			3	
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1	
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	11	39	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	10	45		3	4	69		3				3				3	
	4	12	45		4	4	69		4				4				4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer Joseph* 341.300

Certificate No. *1006449* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr E 25 Iowa V.d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC/2		5 Oct 04	7 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3057* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer Julia* 43101

Certificate No. *614658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. {14} Indpt Btts Ohio Vol. L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		28 Sept 03	1 Sept 06	<i>Transferred</i>	28 Sept 05	07 Apr 09
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Philomath, Ore - Cottage Grove - Philomath - Independence, Or*

Former Roll No. *54915-2308* 6-679



NAME: <i>Schaffer, Joseph</i>										Certificate No. <i>1006449</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>341.300</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 1914</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME <b>Schaffer Julia</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>614658</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt 4 and 10 Indpt Batty Ohio V L Arty</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
REMARIED		- June 11, 1924	
Reported		AUG 21 1924	
Remarks:		Evidence of remarriage filed in case	
Independence, Oregon.			

NAME: <b>Schaffer Juliet</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>857415</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Capt. B. 121st Pa. Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org 20		Aug 11-1917	T
25		Oct 6-1917	Dec 21-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Frederick R. Cassidy		\$10.00 1/22/19	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Mich. 16, 1923</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 6 1923</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME JULIA SCHAPPER

Certificate No.

614658

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

REMARIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED8/28  
8/9  
8/28 to Date of RemarriageLetter to Doh  
3-1081  
7/28

NAME:

Juliet Schaffer V

Certificate No.

857415

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75 B	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

CHECK  
CANCELEDGROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

D. 4/5-

NAME: *Schaffer Killian* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1017421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2303  
 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.  
 Service: *Pl. 6, 3rd Battln. 15th U. S. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>	REISSUE	17	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 26, 1915</i>
				INCREASE	23	<i>Oct. 3, 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 23-1912</i>		30	<i>Oct. 3, 1920</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *2113 W. Norwegian St. Pottsville, Pa.*

Died: *Feb. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*\* Recover \$2 per mo. from Feb. 25, 1907 to Oct. 2, 1907, incl.*  
*[ \$14.53 ], erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schaffer, Lany.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *377695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frank*  
 Service: *1st. A. 1874 Capt C. 1874 yrd.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	80	<i>8 mch 93</i>	<i>3 June 93</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: 1 Killian Schaffer Certificate No. 1,017,421

Last paid to: 2303 Rate: \$2.28 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	6/11	45.60		2	6	88		2	18	36.47		2	4	120	2				
3	6	38		3	5	88		3	4	51		3	4	120	3				
4	5	88		4	7	38		4	5	57.20		4	4	120	4				
1908.	1	7	88	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	8	38		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	GROUP 2		2				
3	6	88		3	7	36 13.		3	4	69		3	INC.		3				
4	12	38		4	7	51		4	4	69		4			4				
1909.	1	5	88	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	6	88		2	4			2	4	69		2			2				
3	6	88		3	4			3	4	69		3			3				
4	6	88		4	4	51		4	4	69		4			4				
1910.	1	7	88	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	88		2	4	51		2	4	69		2			2				
3	6	88		3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3			3				
4	7	88		4	4	51		4	4	120		4			4				

NAME: Larry Schaffer Certificate No. 377095

Last paid to: 210 Rate: 210 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	5			2	4	60		2			2				
3				3	7			3	4	60		3			3				
4				4	5			4	4	60		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	4	60		2	8			2	4	60		2			2				
3	7			3	5			3	4	60		3			3				
4	8			4	5			4	GROUP 1			4			4				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5			2	4			2				2			2				
3	6			3	4			3				3			3				
4	7			4	4			4				4			4				
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2			2				
3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3			3				
4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4			4				

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer Lou F*

Certificate No. *889208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr E 25 Iowa Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1920* 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Louis*

Certificate No. *1189314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. F. 18' U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 8-1920</i>	<i>JUN 23 1921</i>				

*slo fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co 7/4/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 30 1921* 6-681





*Schaffer, Louisa*

Certificate No. <i>235,804</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick</i>		
Service: <i>Pt G 72 OVI</i>		
74 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
		<i>Apr 13-1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
<i>Columbus.</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>673</i>		
APR 27 1917		

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME <i>Schaffer, Louisa</i>	Certificate No. <i>392 215</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>George</i>			
Service <i>Pt G 20 Pa &amp; I 60 Pa Mil Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>May 5, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>JUN 11 1926</i>		
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Louisa Schaffer</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>235,804</i>			
Last <del>PAID</del> <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME LOUISA SCHAFER

Certificate No. 392215

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 18

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Pres. 3/10/21 D 5/26





NAME: 981- *Louisa Schaffer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 392215

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 ~~20~~ 30 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	5	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: MARIA SCHAFFER. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 674892

Fees

*Duke*

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCEL

*Ketter to Dan*  
3-1071  
19 9/15

(S. P. A. 2.)

**Schäffer. Maria** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **674892** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Schäffer**

Service: **1st Regt. H 78 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 Dec. 1908	8 Feb. 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>Georgel W. Given \$10 Pa. #12/09</b>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Soldier pensioned as John Schäffer</b>						
Former Roll No.				<b>5127 Lincoln St., Pittsburgh</b>		

6-679

(S. P. A. 2.)

**Schäffer Mariah Ann** **To 228**

Certificate No. **649591** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Silas M.**

Service: **Co. F. 2. Ovt.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	78	15 May 1908	25 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>Atty. Elias C. Smith Springfield 10 Fee \$10</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 5 1916</b>						

6-679



NAME: Maria Schaffer												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 674892			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2							
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			3							
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2	12 45 <sup>20</sup>			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2							
	3	9 36.			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3							
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2							
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3							
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4							
												GROUP 1 PAID															
												TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mariah Ann Schaffer</i>				Act of April 19, 1908, To 228				Certificate No. 649 591															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7/24 13 <sup>20</sup>			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16 36			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	28 36			4	4	36		4	4 <sup>9</sup> 22 <sup>93</sup> 36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1	16 36		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13 36			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

3166

*Schaffer, Marion F.*

Certificate No. *1129122* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr-C 37 U.S.V.*

Disability: *Y S Md Rt Leg and Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>12 Jan 1907</i>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/16* Bureau notified: MAR 30 1916

Former Roll No. *2843* Home:

6-521

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Schaffer, Martha* **1165**

Certificate No. *678898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt. E. 48" Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18-1909</i>	<i>Apr 10-1909</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *475*

6-579



NAME: *Marion F. Schaffer* Certificate No. *1129122*

Last paid to: *g* Rate: *g* Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: **1165** *Martha Schaffer* Certificate No. *678898*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer Mary A.*

Certificate No. *763302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Schaffer*

Service: *Pri 711 Ohio LA*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 18, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 25 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *10 Jeps Nathan Kerst 10/21/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22, 1920.* Bureau notified: *5-5* — **MAR 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913 DEC 19 1916** 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffer Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *344597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Schaffer*

Service: *Pvt. Batt. M. 2 U.S. Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>P 26 Jan 1892</i>	<i>19 Sept 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *January 27, 1923.* Bureau notified: *3-10812* **FEB 26 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13454*





(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schaffer Mary J**

Certificate No. **791825**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt C 11 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 15 1926			
Died	<i>July 14, 1928</i> <b>AUG 7 1928</b>					
Reported	<b>AUG 7 1928</b>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schaffer Mary J*

Certificate No. *791825*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Henry Schaffer*

Service *Pri C. 11 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Inc 2-1915</i>	<i>JUN /2-1915</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>4512 Hedger St. Phila Pa</i>		



NAME		MARY J SCHAFFER						ACT OF JULY 3, 1920					
Certificate No.		791825						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fee								ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910					
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE-	30				50								
<b>W</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

Let. to Ben.  
 E-3-1081 9/6

NAME:		Mary J. Schaffer				Certificate No.		791825							
Last paid to:		Rate		20 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	7/2 24/80	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	4 86	3		4	75	3		4	30	
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4 86	2		4	75	2		2 4 30		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	90.50	3		4 30		
	4				4	12 14 93	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 60	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 60	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 67	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 75	2		4	90	2				
	3				3	4 75	3		4	90	3				
	4				4	4 75	4		4	90	4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923															

NAME: *Schaffer Mathias* 41 2434

Certificate No. *797.122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. L 27 Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 20/09</i>	<i>Aug. 1/07</i>	nc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 22-1912</i>				
	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *May 22. 1921* Bureau notified: AUG 6 1921

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schaffer Michael* 29058 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424930* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *O 10 32 Ind*

Disability: *Epilepsy 3d Rhum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>3 June 96</i>	<i>4 May 00</i>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: *28 May 11.* Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Catherine Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. General Law. *30504* Home:



NAME: 41 *mathias Schaffer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 797,122

Last paid to: 2434 Rate: 20:30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	23	4373		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Michael Schaffer* Certificate No. 424,930

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/14/17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaffer, Milton J.* 53.2485

Certificate No. *882.658* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Corp. A 128. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 1/07.</i>	INCREASE	22	<i>Nov 23-1913</i>	<i>Jan 23-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Nov. 27/08</i>	<i>Dec. 12/08</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan. 30/13</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *AUG 18*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Schaffer Peter* 347,070 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *837,232* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cpl m 1 02 La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>31 Oct 11</i>	<i>11 Nov 11</i>				
<i>Rein.</i>	30	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>1 Aug 12</i>				

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *S. S. Home 0* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1912*

Remarks: *S. S. Home 0*  
*Corington 07/07*

Former Roll No. *3665-02* Home: 6-881



NAME: 53 Milton J. Schaffer				Certificate No. 882,658															
Last paid to: 2485				Rate: 2:15:19:22 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	13	40 <sup>53</sup>		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	38		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	38		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	38		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42 <sup>10</sup>	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>32<sup>50</sup></sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4 <sup>17</sup>	54 <sup>82<sup>50</sup></sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Schaffer				DECEASED				Certificate No. 837,232											
Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 15-20-30				Remarks: 347.010											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/6	10-10		2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	50 <sup>67</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	59 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

Signature of R. F. A. 11/11/13





NAME: <i>Rebecca F. Schaffer</i>										Certificate No. <i>561581</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	31	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>REGINA K. SCHAFER.</i>										Certificate No. <i>754503</i>									
Last paid to: <i>754503</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Date of last payment: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Schäffer, Rosa* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schäffer, Valentin*

Service: *Pr Battery C. Backof's Inapt Battery Mo Vol L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Mich 1910</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

C-679

NAME: *Schaffer, Samuel* 3. (S-P. A. 1.) **2726**

Certificate No. *530.885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. D, 153' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 13/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>mar 25/09</i>	<i>April 13/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/25/11 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

C-681



NAME: <i>Rosa Schaffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>707246</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>								Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED** *5-Sept-14* **REPORTED JUN 25 1913**  
 Death reported by P. M. at *St. Louis Mo*

*GROUP 2*

*Feb 16 51 60*

*22*

NAME: <i>3 Samuel Schaffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>530,885</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2726 Rate: 15 20</i>								Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26 54 67			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*4/11 75 50*

*8 45*

*7 45*

*7 45*

*8 45*

*7 45*

*9 45*

*6 51 50*

*7 60*

*9 60*

*9 60*

*9 60*

*7 60*

**DIED** *10-25-11* **REPORTED**  
 Widow. *12-13-11.*  
 Accrued on *12-13-11.*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Schaffer, Sarah* 353

Certificate No. *457.145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham H.*

Service: *Capt. H. 167 Pa.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>20 Sept. 10 1896</i>	<i>Jan 4 1898</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 22 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1428</i>						

NAME: *Schaffer, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *588344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Abraham W.*

Service: *Pt G, 10th N J Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov 9, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 22 1926</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: 353 Sarah Schaffer				Certificate No. 4457.145															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	5	60		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	6	60		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1917.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90.50		3						
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME SARAH SCHAFER,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees 588344													
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: <i>Sarah Schaffer</i>												Certificate No. <i>588344</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>						Rate: <i>15 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	on	1930.	4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1932.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1933.	3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1934.	4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90				
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah A Schaffer</i>												
Certificate No. <i>963294</i>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fee: <i>\$10 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 7/14/25</i>												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED





NAME		SARAH E SCHAPPER										
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		731555										
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 1661 Sarah E. Schaffer		Certificate No. 731555	
Last paid to: [Redacted]		Date: 20 25-30	
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 80.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90

NAME <b>Schaffer, Susan B</b>				(S-P.A. 2) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>		
Certificate No. <b>455609</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:		
Name of Soldier <b>Charles W</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 7 Battln D C Vol Inf</b>						
ISSUES <b>W</b>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Jan. 19, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 14 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Schaffer, Susan B.</i>				(S-P.A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>455609</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles W. Schaffer.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. Co D. 7. Battln. D. C. Vol. Inf</i>						
ISSUES <b>W</b>				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug 1897</i>	<i>22 Nov 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
Inc.	<i>80</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>628</i>						
<b>OCT 2 - 1916</b>						





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffer, Theresa C.* 73.845

Certificate No. *341.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *P M 1 O V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Oct '90</i>	<i>23 Aug '92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April, 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1592</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schäffer, Valentin*

Certificate No. *746,486* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O C Backof's Indpt Battln Mo L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Com card of April 4, 1910 as to death</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 20-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>April 6 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Accrued On Aug 12, 1910</i>							
<i>Widow Rosa 4546 Gravois Ave</i>							
<i>Dis-July 17 1907. St Louis Mo</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>50991(a)</i>				<i>Admitted to D A Oct 2 1906</i>			

6-581



NAME: Theresa C. Schaffer				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 341.371															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 15 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: <i>Valentin Schaffer</i>										20961										Certificate No. <i>746486</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 (29)</i>										Rate: <i>15</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>10/11</i>	<i>57.90</i>		4				4				4				4												
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>ERS</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>AMF</i>		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>MS</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>SER</i>		2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>JHT</i>		3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>NDB</i>		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>N. I.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>7/11</i>	<i>38.50</i>		2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>1/910</i>			3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4												
<i>Paid Widow</i>																													
<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>																													
<i>Reported April 6-1910</i>																													

C-251





NAME WILHELMINA SCHAFFER

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

927706

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED22.11/23,  
D. 3-1081

NAME:

Wilhelmina Schaffer

Certificate No.

927706

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4





NAME: <i>William Schaffer</i>										Certificate No. <i>579.367</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM SCHAFFER.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>1161083</b>												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												
Special Act.												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	24	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Schaffer William* 68810 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161083* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri Troop 2 3d U S Cav* SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 10</i>	<i>JUN 22 1910</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wites*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-091

NAME: *Schaffer William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt F 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 10 1922</i>	<i>Dec 16 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/3/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 23 1922 6-091



NAME: <i>William Schaffer</i>				REG. EST. INVALID				Certificate No. <i>7761083</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William A. Schaffer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215228</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME: William B Schaffer Certificate No. 710465

Last paid to: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 9 July 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CONFIDENTIAL - No SEP 29 1909

NAME: WILLIAM H SCHAFFER ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 694504 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 694504

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Schaffer William H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694504 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: On 9 Indpt Batty. 002a ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 Aug 90	23 Dec 91		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Refr.	450	24 May 12	4 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	450	10 Oct 12	11 June 13				
Fees:	27	10 Oct 12					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4643 Home: 6-001

NAME: Schaffer William R. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247179 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. H 58 Td. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Refr.	450	9 May 1912	25 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Refr.	450	10 July 1918	15 Oct 1918				
Fees:	35	Aug 26 1918					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J Home: Du Bois Pa. 6-001





NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificate No.**

247179

**ARMY INVALID**

100

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Discussion

Pt H 58 Pa Inf

## Discussion

120

4572

[illegible]

NAME:

Schaffer William R

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

247179

# ARMY INVALID.

Low:

**ACT JUNE 27' 1890**

**Service:**

Qty: Box 58 Pa Surf.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Oct 1890	16 Feb. 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2709a.8.				Home:			



NAME		WILLIAM R. SCHAPPER,										
Certificate No.		247179										
Year		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	17 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME:		William R Schaffer																	
Certificate No.		247179																	
Date paid for:		APR 4 1908																	
Rate:		12																	
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
GENERAL LAW  
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Schaffer. Willoughby</i>		508-K 86 3438	
Certificate No. <i>710519</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt. G. 176. Pa. D. M.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 17/07</i>
"	24	<i>April 1/10</i>	<i>April 15/10</i>
Fees:		Died <i>11/6 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>12/23/13</i> payable to widow <i>Emma C. Schaffer</i> Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 24 1913</b>	
Died: <i>Nov 6-1913</i>		Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Schaffhausen, Rosa</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>622053</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Peter.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. G 29 Wisconsin.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Feb. 7-1927</b>
Died <i>Nov. 25. 1928</i>		Reported <b>DEC 7 - 1928</b>	
Remarks: <i>Wm. Thompson, Gdn. Bon Homme Co. S. Dak. Co. Ct., 3/14/22. Bond \$ 2000.</i> <i>Ev. to G. A. O. May 1922.</i>			



<div> <div>86308-R</div> <div>Willoughby Schaffer</div> <div>Certificate No. 710,519</div> </div>											
Last paid to:				3438				SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1		
	2	7/9	920		2	8	72		2		
	3	8	88		3	7	72		3		
	4	7	88		4	8	72		4		
1908.	1	6	88	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1		
	2	7	88		2	7	72		2		
	3	7	88		3	19	72		3		
	4	7	88		4	8	72		4		
1909.	1	8	88	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		
	2	6	88		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	88		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	88		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	4920		2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4		

NAME												
Rosa Schaffhausen												
Certificate No. 622053												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
Wm. Thompson, Gdn.												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	14 30	14 30	22 30	18 30						
FEBRUARY		13 30	11 30	15 30	10 30	14 30						
MARCH		13 30	11 30	13 30	15 30	14 30						
APRIL	23 30	15 30	18 30	17 30	13 30	14 30						
MAY	26 30	10 30	19 30	11 30	13 30	14 30						
JUNE	16 30	18 30	18 30	17 30	14 30	13 30						
JULY	17 30	17 30	17 30	19 30	14 30	12 30						
AUGUST	18 30	18 30	12 30	13 30	17 30	17 30						
SEPTEMBER	19 30	17 30	21 30	14 30	17 30	14 30						
OCTOBER	15 30	14 30	16 30	11 30	14 30	19 30						
NOVEMBER	16 30	21 30	16 30	19 30	16 30	15 30						
DECEMBER	13 30	17 30	21 30	14 30	13 30							

Notice Gdn  
3-1081  
12/7

*Schaffhausen Rosa (incomp.)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58353

Certificate No. *622053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr G 29 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Feb 1907	John	11 Mch 05	24 July 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Rosa	"	19 Mch 11
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Stephen	"	29 Apr 14

Fee: *3754702 - 4/4/22 - cancelled -*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wm Thompson Gdn.*

*Bondhomme Co. So. Dak. County Ct.*

*Appl. 3/14/22 Bond \$2000.00 4/13/22*

Former Roll No. *EVIDENCE FILED WITH May 1922 VOUCHER*

NAME: **Schaffhauser George J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197786** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. A, 49th Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 10, 1921	Jan. 21, 1922				

Fee: **\$10 W. C. Edwards FEB 7 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 27 1922**



NAME: <i>Rosa Schaffhausen</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>622053</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Wm Thompson Gen.</i>										Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>Wm Thompson Gen.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	22	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	7	47 <sup>07</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	21	30		2								
	3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	15	30		3								
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	18	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	27	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	20	30		2								
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	14	30		3								
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	23	42		2	4	75		2	5/12	90		2				2								
	3				3	22	37 <sup>73</sup>		3	4	75		3	18	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George J. Schaffhauser</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1197786</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2							
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4			3							
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4			2							
	3				3				3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4				4				4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2					2							
	3				3				3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4				4				4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2					2							
	3				3				3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4				4				4					4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





NAME KREZANZIA SCHAFFLER,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 614556

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let. P.M. 2/6

3-1051  
D 2/17

33 NAME: Krezanzia Schaffler Certificate No. 614556

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 18, 1922

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	57 60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Schaffner Amanda* 19096  
 Certificate No. *213903* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*  
 Service: *P. I. 1st NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Nov 86</i>	<i>2 Apr 85</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *17 Jan 1910*  
 Remarks: *IMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Lizzie Myers* ORDER COM'S *3/21/10*

Former Roll No. *215289L* 6-579

NAME: *Schaffner Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *520708* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Schaffner Jakob.*  
 Service: *Corp. Co. F. 4th Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1915*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 6-579



NAME: *Amanda Schaffner* 513903

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1909:* 4 36, 6 36, 4/8 22 40, GROUP 2

NAME: *Anna M. Schaffner* Certificate No. 320.708

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1915:* 12 - D. Lett

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaffner, Annie 176

Certificate No. 567348 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emanuel

Service: Pt. 26. 1. Batin Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 11-1904	Feb 17-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 15 1918		Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918		Check No. 6151242 Dated FEB 4 1918		Canceled.
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 142						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schaffner, Annie P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831.001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Nathan.

Service: Reg E 32<sup>nd</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		April 10. 1917	September 17. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 28 1917 6-579



NAME: 176 *Annie Schaffner* Certificate No. 567348

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Date: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	20	36.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Annie P. Schaffner* Certificate No. 831.001

Last paid to: 25 30 Date: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

OCT 10 33.60  
4 16 36  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffner, Bernhard* General Law.

Certificate No. *1120267* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. E. Garconade Co. Battr. Mo. H. Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug '15 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG '15 1922*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *6582* Home:

6-571

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffner, Daniel* *69. 571*

Certificate No. *908.830* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. Corp I 87' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 22/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/10-P.M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Bernhard Schaffner</i>				GENERAL LAW				1/20.267										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	15380		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2	
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	
<b>GROUP 2</b>																		

NAME: <i>69 Daniel Schaffner</i>				Certificate No. <i>908.830.</i>														
Last paid to: <i>571</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7/6	1840		2				2				2				2	
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2	
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2	
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
<b>GROUP 2</b>																		

NAME: *Schaffner, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *1131298* **ARMY INVALID.** General Law, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *1st E. Gasconade Co. Battr. Mo. H. Gds.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *6718* Home: 6-591

NAME: *Schaffner Delia* (2-P.A.2.)  
 Certificate No. *841800* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Phillip*  
 Service: *Priv. C 18th. N.Y. Cav.*  
*71-*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 20-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>125</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 22-1918</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<i>James R. McCullough 10<sup>00</sup> 7/12/18</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 12. 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/29* 6-579



NAME: Daniel Schaffner GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1131298

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50	
	3				3	10				4	36		3	4	36		3	4	50	
	4				4	10				4	36		4	4	36		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	15380		3	4	50
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Delia Schaffner Certificate No. 841800

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2

1 1/2 14900 B





NAME Elisabeth Schaffner Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 953799 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fee none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		6. 168	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME FULTON SCHAFFNER. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 595265  
 Fee

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50											
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED





४०४२७४

10/4/07 - 10

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	6	64 <sup>80</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2										
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3										
	4	11/5	13 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4										
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1						
	2	10			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2										
	3	13			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3										
	4	10			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4										
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1						
	2	12			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2										
	3	13			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3										
	4	11			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4										
1910.	1	10	42 <sup>40</sup>	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2										
	3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3										
	4	8			4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4	GROUP I PAID			4				4										
												TO JULY 4, 1926															

**NAME**

**GEORGE SCHAFFNER.**

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

42555

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Schaffner, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. H 78 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Dec 1916</i>	<i>19 July 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305 G.R.* Home: *330 Hookout Ave. Butler, Pa.* 6-251

NAME: *Schaffner, George* *alias George Hoffmann* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570.045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. D. 1st Md. Vol. L. A. Annie Thekla Schaffner* (wife)

Disability: *1/2 to wife - Russian order 27 June 1913* *2306 Canton Ave. Baltimore, Md.* *1512 So. York St* *Desertion from 4 Mar. 1899*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	<i>APR 17-1913</i>				

Fees: *35 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1922*

Remarks: *St. Joseph's Hospital, San Diego, Cal.*

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. *May 21, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *Beneficiary died Feb. 3, 1913.* Home: *P.H. 4/5/18*

*Op. 1136 - 2329/8 - 19005*



NAME: George Schaffner												Certificate No. 42555											
Last paid to 7/10/10				Rate: 12.25 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	24 36			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	21 36			2	5 44 20			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	23 36			4	8 43-			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	19 36		1913.	1	4 75-		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans to Mo.		1				
	2	23 36			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	2 Payment Card		2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	11 5 36			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19 36			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9 13 36			3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	25 36			4	4 75			4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-661

NAME: <u>George Schaffner alias George Hoffman</u>												Certificate No. <u>370.045</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sol 4 June of 1910</u>				Rate: <u>35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
<u>4 Mar. 1908 @ 10 m.</u>												<u>Pay all to previous</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24 30 W.		1915.	1	4 72.		1919.	1	22 105 PH					
	2				2	29 30 W.			2	4 72			2	18 105 PH					
	3				3	14 30 W.			3	4 72			3	18 105 PH					
	4	X	X		4	15 30 W.			4	4 72			4	18 105 PH					
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1	13 30 W.		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	17 105 PH					
	2	5/19 27 W.			2	14 30 W.			2	19 72 PH			2	17 105 PH					
	3	15 30 W.			3	14 30 W.			3	18 72 PH			3	16 166 PH					
	4	10 30 W.			4	24 30 W.			4	14 72 PH			4	15 150 PH					
1909.	1	13 30 W.		1913.	1	26 30 P.H.		1917.	1	16 72 PH		1921.	1	17 150 PH					
	2	14 22 50 W.			2	13 137 P.H.			2	18 72 PH			2	16 150 PH					
	3	6 12 10 W.			3	17 P.H.			3	17 72 PH			3	17 150 PH					
	4	13 22 50 W.			4	14 72			4	X X X X			4	17 150 PH					
1910.	1	14 22 50 W.		1914.	1	4 72.		1918.	1	5 14 4 8 4		1922.	1	150					
	2	13 22 50 W.			2	4 72			2	20 72 PH			2						
	3	7 22 50 W.			3	4 72			3	19 102 PH			3						
	4	13 34 30 W.			4	4 72			4	21 105 PH			4						
												GROUP 3							

*Schaffner George*

Certificate No. *678601* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *3rd Lt D. 25 1st S. M. Duff*

Disability: *See change in Rank and Service on this issue*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/19/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schaffner, Godfrey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196805* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co E 12 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 Aug 1908* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2101 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-081





NAME: *Schaffner Henry*

Certificate No. *892 023* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: *Pt F. 2 N.Y. V Mtd Rifles*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Revised</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>24 Oct 07</i>	<i>Revised</i>		<i>Jan 27 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Jan 29 1917</i>	<i>Feb 13 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>Jan 27 1917</i>	<i>May 7 1918</i>
						<i>38 JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30 709 NZ</i>				Home: <i>17417</i>			

NAME: **Schaffner, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **892023** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt F 2 N Y V Mtd Rifles**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 6 1923</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1924</i>			<i>Apr 4 1924</i>	<i>MAY 9 1924</i>
<i>to end Apr 4 1924 date of death</i>				<i>Pay and Elisabeth Schaffner, Mendon, Mich.</i>			



NAME: Henry Schaffner				Act of May 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1906				Certificate No. 892023							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @				Rate: 38 50				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 114	2	1919.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 114	20		2	4 50	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 114	1		3	4	
	4	14	59 73		4	7 36			4	4 114	12		4	4	
	1	7	36		1	12 39 50			1	4 114	31		1	4 50	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8 45		1916.	2	4 114	2		2	4 50	
	3	11	36		3	10 45			3	4 114	3		3	4 50	
	4	8	36		4	4 45			4	4 150	1		4	4 50	
	1	9	36		1	4 45 50			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	8	36		2	4 64 50		1917.	2	4 81			2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4 81			1		
	2	8	36		2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2		
	3	8	36		3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 81			1		
	2	8	36		2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2		
	3	8	36		3	4 64 50			3	4 111 80			3		
	4	7	36		4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4		

NAME		HENRY SCHAFFNER.											
Certificate No.		892023											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	<del>4 50</del>											
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

72  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 6 88 93





NAME: <u>Henry Schaffner</u>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <u>1082636</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 4 mch 07</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>328.420</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.3: 2/11/08 52 1/2 paid  
 1911.1: 24 May 07 - Margaret Schaffner wid.  
 1911.1: Marion - 328 So Main  
 1908.3: GROUP 3

NAME <u>JAMES E SCHAFFNER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>960759</u> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP I												
RATE-	50-	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: *Schaffner James E*

Certificate No. *960459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1900.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp 6121 NY 89*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>17 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>SEP 9 1916</i>			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schaffner, John*

Certificate No. *374590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 77 Penn Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH	Discharged	Report
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 9, 1925</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1925</i>				
Died: <i>March 12, 1928</i>				Report: <i>APR 18 1928</i>			
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance</i>				<i>3/21/28</i>			
JUN 8 - 1928							
Died: <i>March 12, 1928</i>							
Accrued order dated: <i>March 12, 1928</i>							
Widow: <i>Catherine Schaffner</i>							
				<i>410 - E 61st St. Butler Pa.</i>			



NAME: <u>Schaffner, James E. Schaffner</u>										Certificate No. <u>960759</u>													
Last paid to: <u>72</u>										Amount: <u>1574 30</u>													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	42 <sup>13</sup>		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	39 <sup>5</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	85 <sup>20</sup>		4	5	79 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID													
										JULY 5, 1927													

NAME												
JOHN SCHAFFNER,												
Certificate No.												
374590												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	9 CH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	9 CH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	9 CH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	13 CH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	48 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

16 21 60

NAME: *Schaffner, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *374590* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt. II 77 Pa. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 April 1913</i>	<i>11 April 1913</i>
		<i>15 June 1913</i>	<i>11 April 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>17 April 1914</i>	<i>1713</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 20 1914*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1384 A. J.* Home: *CH 2/17/14* 6-661

NAME: *Schaffner, Louis* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *166798* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Lt Col 153 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:  
 Died: *5/5/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1914*  
 Remarks: *656 Fullerton Ave City*  
 Former Roll No. *29990 (92)* Home: 6-661



NAME: John Schaffner				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 374890								
Last paid to: HUG - 10				Rate: <del>19 32</del> 50				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	15 96 CH		1919.	1	9 180 CH		
	2				2	8			2	11 57 C.H.			2	11 96 CH		
	3				3	7			3	15 57 CH			3	12 96 CH		
	4				4	12			4	14 57 CH			4	12 96 CH		
1908.	1	14	47 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	11 57 CH		1920.	1	13 96 CH		
	2	8			2	9			2	15 57 CH			2	12 96 CH		
	3	8			3	9			3	14 57 CH			3	14 169 <sup>80</sup> CH		
	4	20	36		4	8			4	12 57 CH			4	13 150 CH		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	13 57 CH		1921.	1	12 150 CH		
	2	12			2	4			2	11 57 CH			2	13 150 CH		
	3	13			3	4	65		34. 50	3	12 57 CH			3	13 150 CH	
	4	7			4	4	46. —		4	12 57 CH			4	16 150 CH		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	31 24	1918.	1	13 57 CH		1922.	1	8 150 CH		
	2	7			2	4	46. 50		2	12 57 CH			2	8 150 CH		
	3	7			3	15	57 C.H.		3	11 340 CH			3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4	8			4	12	57 C.H.		4	13 96 CH			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-251

NAME: Louis Schaffner				20463				Certificate No. 166798															
Last paid to: 10 Oct 1907 @ 15 (42)				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	RRB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	33 <sup>83</sup>		4	5	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	JHT		2	5	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SED		3	22	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	AM		4	4	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	SER		2	63	89 <sup>33</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	NDB		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

69.728

NAME: *Schaffner Margaret*

Certificate No. *666984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. B. 136 O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.3 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov 1908</i>			
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>Att. A. H. Ash Marion, O. Feb 10</i> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1920</i> <i>INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>June 3, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1918</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaffner Marie*

Certificate No. *268948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt H 82 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 88</i>	<i>7 May 90</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 23, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i>		
Check No. <i>1358016</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1918</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>15095</i>						



NAME: *Margaret Schaffner* 69728 666907  
 Last paid to: *12 30* Date: *12 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	22	36 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Marie Schaffner* 4473 Certificate No. 268948  
 Last paid to: *12* Date: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10 LBL			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10 LBL			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaffner, Martin C.* SPECIAL ACT 74.2428

Certificate No. *981.426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 12, 1908.~~ ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lt. J. 177. Co. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Oct. 31/07</i>	<i>Feb. 19/08</i>	REISSUE	24	<i>Feb. 25-1915</i>	<i>Mch. 27-1915</i>
"	19	<i>Jan. 5-1912</i>	<i>Mar. 19-1913</i>				
	25	<i>Oct. 29-1912</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18. 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-461

NAME: *Schaffner, Mary* (S-P. A. 2) 70.480

Certificate No. *311.749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Co. K 2. Ky V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 July '90</i>	<i>29 Oct '91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
ING: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023* NOV 28 1916 6-470



NAME: 74 martin P. Schaffner										Certificate No. 981,426									
Last paid to: 2428					Rate: 15.22 24					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	5	70 <sup>95</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	940	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>42</sup>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schaffner</i>										Act of April 19, 1908. <i>70.480</i>										Certificate No. <i>311.749</i>									
Last paid to <b>DEC 4 1907</b>										Rate <del>8</del> <del>11</del> <del>20</del> <b>25</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2												
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3												
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4		75		4												
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	13	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3												
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4												
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2												
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3												
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4												
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2												
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

Schaffner Mary M.				Act of April 19, 1908	
Certificate No. 19849		NAVY WIDOW.			
Name of Holder Henry C. Schaffner alias Frank Seymour					
Service: 2d Ss Co, Cav, Cambridge & Princeton					
ISSUE.				MINOR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	APR 19 1908	25 Aug 08		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: Mary M. Schaffner 19049  
FEB 4 - 1909 Date: 25 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffner Nathan

Certificate No. 981623 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P & 32 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓ 6		Feb 13. 1899	May 25 1899	Reis. 3	1808	Assured order dated	Sept 17 1917
						payable to widow	Annie P. Schaffner T. Pleasantville. Pa.
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Pittsburg</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 28 1917 C-661			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaffner Phillip Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 829654 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: Pris C. 18 NY & C

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS. 18		AUG 7 1907	JAN 25 1908	Reis. 18		May 11 1912	
✓ 18		MAY 7 1912	13 1912	24		June 26, 1915	June 21, 1915
				30		June 26, 1920	
Died: <u>7/13 1917</u> Assured order dated <u>8/15</u>				payable to widow <u>Delia</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 13. 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 9 1917</u>				Check No. <u>4814425</u> Dated <u>AUG 4 1917</u> Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>3/29</u> C-661			



NAME: Nathan Schaffner Certificate No. 981623  
 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Last paid to: 1908@ Rate: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

OCT 10 6.  
 GROUP 1  
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Phillip Schaffner Certificate No. 829654  
 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: 1912 Rate: 12 24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		5 61 60		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1		13 41 47	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		8 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		19 57 60		3		4 72		3		Inc.		3		
	4		7 36		4		8 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 54		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 54		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 54		4				4				4		

3-888  
 7/27





1107618

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHAFFNER, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **1,211,134** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: **Corp F. 10th U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **Sciatica Left side**

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	July 24, 1891	Oct 27, 1922				
	6	March 2, 1895					

From: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 7 1922** 6-661

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schaffnit Bertha** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **894315** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Louis**

Service: **Priv. Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 12-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	Nov 20-1920			

**W. Elliott Waggaman & Co.**  
**GROUP 2** \$10.00

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1920** 6-679



NAME:

SAMUEL SCHAPFNER

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 1.211.124

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Bertha Schaffnit

Certificate No.

894315

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schaffnit Ernest W.**

Certificate No. **1193204** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. M, 5th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	August 23, 1920	Sept. 23, 1921				

Fee: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. OCT 24 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaffnit, Henry* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *212,366* **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt 2nd Lt. F. 10th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 1907</del>	<del>18 Feb 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>April 1908</del>	<del>23 April 1908</del>				

Fee: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1918**

Remarks:

Died *6/9 1916* *rec'd order dated 10/7/16*

payable to widow *Margaret* *10/13*

Former Roll No. *2187.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-651



NAME: <b>ERNEST W SCHAFFNIT</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1193204</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922															

NAME: <b>Henry Schaffnit</b>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>212366</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15 70 30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2															

(3-P. A. 2)

*Schaffnit, Louis* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *821906* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Cot Co B 12<sup>th</sup> N. J. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais 157</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 28 1914</i>	<i>May 13 1915</i>
<i>Inc 158</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rais 158</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred From: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *NOV 27 1920*

Died: *Dec 7 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1920*

Remarks: *2223 St. Mrs. St. N.O. La*

Former Roll No. *1886* Home:

*127* Act of June 27 1890.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Schaffnit, Margaretha* Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. *814880* ARMY WIDOW <sup>Law:</sup> Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Henry*

Service *Pt. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. F. 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died *Jan 5, 1930*

Reported *FEB 20 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: Louis Schaffnit ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 821906

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 \$145.18 21 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1326	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1426 9 30		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12 36		4	13	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	19	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	14	45		4	4	63		4	22	34 00		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4			2	4	63		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 44 60	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		19 45		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARETHA SCHAPFNIT Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. 814880 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee: 814880

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

Set. 11/24/30  
 3-10PM

NAME: **Schaffnit Margaretha** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **814880** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Priv + 2 Lieut. F. 10 Ill. Inf.**

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 29-1916	Oct 7-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8-1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: **SCHAFFRATH, CATHERINE M.** (S-P.A.2.) ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **917,887** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph F. alias Joseph Schaffer**

Service: **Priv I, 7th Ill Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 12, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 18, 1922	<del>George J.</del>	<del>Nov 12, 1920</del>	<del>Feb 12, 1923</del>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Viola A.	" " "	May 29, 1925

Fee: **Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$ 10 SEP 22 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 1922**



NAME Margaretha Schaffnit ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. 874880

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	85.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																			

NAME: CATHERINE M. SCHAFFNIT ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922. Certificate No. 917.887

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 84 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Schaffter David**

Certificate No. **491705** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Mun Band 2<sup>d</sup> O. V. I.**

Disability: **Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & dis. of lungs**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	31 Dec 1907	7 Apr. 1908				
	30	14 Jan 1909	13 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **10 Dec. 1911** Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **517** Home:

6-001

(S-P. A. 1.)

**Schaffter, Victor**

Certificate No. **626903** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri Co. G, 117 Ill. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12 Mar 1907</b>	<b>25 Nov 1907</b>				

Fees: **Reis. Nope.**

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 11, 1908** Bureau notified: **Oct 14/08**

Remarks: **124 Whitman St, Halla Halla Wash**

Former Roll No. **28. 304/2, 237/6. 20328** Home:

6-001





(3-P. A. 2.)

**Schafhirt Mary C.**

Certificate No. **571,714** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Ernest F. Schafhirt.**

Service: **Capt. Steud U. S. Army**

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>8.3 June 1902</b>	<b>28. Apr. 1904</b>	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>		
Increase	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>				
		<b>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</b>	<b>4 Dec. 1915</b>			
Tnc.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 18 1916</b>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 8, 1921** Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13819**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Schafhirt Lallie A.**

Certificate No. **66,2960** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Adolphus J. Schafhirt**

Service: **Capt. Steud U. S. Army**

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>6 July 08</b>	<b>20 Oct 08.</b>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **4/20/18** Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1918**

Remarks: **July 20 1918** Reimbursement order dated **Jan 15-19**

Former Roll No. **Rebecca J. Schafhirt** **1/18**

6-479



NAME: Mary C. Schaphirt				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 571714							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				20 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	19/16			3	4	88		3	4	75				
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6 30			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	10/16 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50				
	4	9			4	5	58 23		4	4	90				
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3	10/11			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4	6			4	X X X X	4		4	90					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	15	144 67	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	9 12-6			4	4	36		4	4	75				

NAME: <u>Sallie A. Schaphirt</u>				Certificate No. <u>662960</u>													
MAY: 4 - 1909				Date: <u>20: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2		2		10 36 ✓	2		4 36	2		<u>12/19 64</u> 70		2			2	
	3		3		14 36 ✓	3		4 36	3		GROUP 2		3			3	
	4		4		13 36 ✓	4		4 36	4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2		2		11 36 ✓	2		4 36	2				2			2	
	3		3		8 36 ✓	3		4 36	3				3			3	
	4		4		14 36 ✓	4		4 36	4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2		2		4	2		4 60	2				2			2	
	3	13 36 ✓	3		4	3		4 60	3				3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓	4		4	4		4 60	4				4			4	
1910.	1	14 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	9 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Schafner, George* 27099 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1007255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri F - 97 Pa. Vol Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>10 Oct 1891</i>	<i>17 July 1900</i>	Reis	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>2 Oct 1913</i>	<i>15 Jan 1914</i>
Reis		<i>7 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *11-81-3 St. San Bernardino, Calif*

\*Ch #645157 for #6750 dated 7/4/14 payable to him, made payable to Treasurer P.H. 12/2/14

Former Roll No. *1533/13, 19006* Home: *P.H. 12/2/14* 6-661

NAME: *Scha Froth, Frederick* 31025 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *606420* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri E 116 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 July 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1891</i>				
Reis		<i>15 8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>16 May 1911</i>				
Reis		<i>24 20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/16/11.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *8/21/12.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 - 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1913* *Notary Corning*  
*Reply Comr 2-21-13* *Done*

Former Roll No. *32286* Home: 6-661



NAME: <u>George Schapner</u>				Certificate No. <u>1007255</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <math>\\$22\frac{1}{2}</math></u>				Remarks: <u>RN</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	6	45
	4	5	24		4	4	45
1909.	1	8	24 H	1913.	1	4	
	2	2	34 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	
	3	6	45		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3	5	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>

NAME: <u>Frederick Schaproth</u>				Certificate No. <u>606420</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Des Moines.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	44 <sup>60</sup>
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	913 <sup>20</sup>
	4	8	36		4	7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	14			2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		





NAME: <i>Gottlieb Schafroth alias Levi Schafroth</i>										Certificate No. <i>480385</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>14 78 of 40</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	1st.	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	<del>120</del>		1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	39 47		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	1st 6	54 80		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Schafroth</i>										Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. <i>892,397</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME: **Schafter, Ami** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **528699** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E, 183" Ind.**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 13, 1926	Mar. 12, 1926		
Reis	72	Oct 29, 1925	May 6, 1926		
				Died <b>Jan 17, 1928</b>	Reported <b>FEB 9 - 1928</b>
				Remarks: <b>cm.</b>	
				<b>MAR 25 1926</b>	
				<b>MAY 23 1926</b>	

NAME: **Schafter Ami** (S-P. A. 1.) **32139**

Certificate No. **528699** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P.E, 183 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>8</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>3 Feb 91</del>	Inc	15 <sup>50</sup>	July 27, 1915	Nov. 23, 1914
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug 09</del>	<del>14 Aug 09</del>		19	July 27, 1917	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>20 MAY 1912</del>	<del>19 AUG 1912</del>		22 <sup>50</sup>	July 27, 1922	
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>act 32139</b>				Home:			

6-581



NAME		AMI SCHAFTER									
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Year		528699									
GROUP 2											
RATE-	50--			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

NAME:		Ami Schafter		32-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		AUG 4 1909 @ 8		Rate: <del>42</del> 32-50		528699	
Remarks:		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X X X	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6 72	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 36	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36	
1908.	3			1912.	3	7 36	
1908.	4			1912.	4	7 40 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40 50	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 40 50	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4 40 50	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 40 50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 40 50	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 40 50	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 40 50	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 40 50	
1911.	1			1915.	1	4 46 50	
1911.	2			1915.	2	4 46 50	
1911.	3			1915.	3	4 46 50	
1911.	4			1915.	4	4 46 50	
1912.	1			1916.	1	4 46 50	
1912.	2			1916.	2	4 46 50	
1912.	3			1916.	3	4 46 50	
1912.	4			1916.	4	4 46 50	
1913.	1			1917.	1	4 46 50	
1913.	2			1917.	2	4 46 50	
1913.	3			1917.	3	4 46 50	
1913.	4			1917.	4	4 46 50	
1914.	1			1918.	1	4 57	
1914.	2			1918.	2	4 57	
1914.	3			1918.	3	4 76 80	
1914.	4			1918.	4	4 90	
1915.	1			1919.	1	4 90	
1915.	2			1919.	2	4 90	
1915.	3			1919.	3	4 90 47	
1915.	4			1919.	4	4 96	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4 96	
1916.	2			1920.	2	4 96	
1916.	3			1920.	3	4 157 80	
1916.	4			1920.	4	4 150	
1917.	1			1921.	1	4 150	
1917.	2			1921.	2	4 150	
1917.	3			1921.	3	4 150	
1917.	4			1921.	4	4 150	
1918.	1			1922.	1	4 150	
1918.	2			1922.	2	4 150	
1918.	3			1922.	3	4 150	
1918.	4			1922.	4	4 150	
1919.	1			1923.	1	4 150	
1919.	2			1923.	2	4 150	
1919.	3			1923.	3	4 150	
1919.	4			1923.	4	4 150	
1920.	1			1924.	1	4 150	
1920.	2			1924.	2	4 150	
1920.	3			1924.	3	4 150	
1920.	4			1924.	4	4 150	
1921.	1			1925.	1	4 150	
1921.	2			1925.	2	4 150	
1921.	3			1925.	3	4 150	
1921.	4			1925.	4	4 150	
1922.	1			1926.	1	4 150	
1922.	2			1926.	2	4 150	
1922.	3			1926.	3	4 150	
1922.	4			1926.	4	4 150	
1923.	1			1927.	1	4 150	
1923.	2			1927.	2	4 150	
1923.	3			1927.	3	4 150	
1923.	4			1927.	4	4 150	
1924.	1			1928.	1	4 150	
1924.	2			1928.	2	4 150	
1924.	3			1928.	3	4 150	
1924.	4			1928.	4	4 150	
1925.	1			1929.	1	4 150	
1925.	2			1929.	2	4 150	
1925.	3			1929.	3	4 150	
1925.	4			1929.	4	4 150	
1926.	1			1930.	1	4 150	
1926.	2			1930.	2	4 150	
1926.	3			1930.	3	4 150	
1926.	4			1930.	4	4 150	
1927.	1			1931.	1	4 150	
1927.	2			1931.	2	4 150	
1927.	3			1931.	3	4 150	
1927.	4			1931.	4	4 150	
1928.	1			1932.	1	4 150	
1928.	2			1932.	2	4 150	
1928.	3			1932.	3	4 150	
1928.	4			1932.	4	4 150	
1929.	1			1933.	1	4 150	
1929.	2			1933.	2	4 150	
1929.	3			1933.	3	4 150	
1929.	4			1933.	4	4 150	
1930.	1			1934.	1	4 150	
1930.	2			1934.	2	4 150	
1930.	3			1934.	3	4 150	
1930.	4			1934.	4	4 150	





NAME: Kurt H. Schafflein				Certificate No. 1147402															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2/8 26 400			2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ALBERT I SCHAGEN										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		914748											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50			65		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90						

NAME: **Schagen, Albert J.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **944,748** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: **Pri. A. 1 Batt'n, Mass. H.A.**

Disability: **25**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit.	12	14 Feb. 1907	15 Mch. 1907	Inc.	30	9 Aug. 1912	12 June 1913
Inc.	15	10 Aug. 1907	30 Jan. 1908		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Reit.	25	17 May 1912	22 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **91 N.L.** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME **Schagen Mary S** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **659891** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J**

Service **Pt A 1 Battln H &**

**74** **ISSUES** **MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died **May 10, 1930**

Reported **JUN 12 1930**

Remarks:





Schagen, Mary S.				Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.			
59,891					
Name of Soldier: William J.					
Service: Pri. A 1 <sup>st</sup> Battl - H.A.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		30 Apr., 1908	29 Sept., 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
OCT 28 1916		BOSTON MASS.			



Mary S Schagen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12602

659,891

**Last paid to :**

DEC 1908

1040

30

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		8	4	75		11	4		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		8	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		
	2	5			2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3	7			3	4	60		3	4	90		8							
	4	6			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3							
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4							
			</																	

NAME: <b>Schagen, Rodger</b>				Act of May 11, 1918			
Certificate No. <b>26112</b>				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: <b>Edsmn, "Vandalia" &amp; "Ohio"</b>				Law: <del>Act of June 27, 1902</del> Feb. 9, 1907.			
Disability: <b>-</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ingr.	10	<del>12 Feb. 1908</del>	<del>14 mch., 1908</del>	REISSUE	15	<del>June 21, 1915</del>	H
Res.	12	<del>21 June 1911</del>	<del>5 July 1911</del>		18	<del>June 19, 1919</del>	
						<del>21 June 1924</del>	Sept 4-1915
Fee: <b>3/2 3/8</b>				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
<b>2 R. M. Boody, atty.</b>				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
SEP 23 1915							
Former Roll No. <b>262</b>				Home: <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>			



RODGER SCHAGEN. DOB: 3684 Act of May 11, 1918 26 112

**Note:**

**Remarks:**

Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10</del> <del>75</del> 15.50 50				Remarks: <del>PAID TO</del> <del>15.50</del> <del>50</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 30		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 90					
	3				3	4 367.30			3	4 90					
	4				4	4 45			4	4 90					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90	
	2	5 30			2	4 45			2	4 90					
	3	5			3	4 45			3	4 172					
	4	5			4	4 45			4	4 150					
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	5			2	4 36			2	4 150					
	3	4			3	4			3	4 150					
	4	4			4	4 36			4	4 150					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 45		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6			2	4 36			2	4 45					
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 87					
	4	5			4	4 36			4	4 90					
BROKE & PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															
Trans. to No. Payment Card															

NAME: *Schagen, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A, 1 Battn., H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>76 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *mar. 6, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1908.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Mch. 6, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary S. Schagen, Order Sept. 29, 1908*

Former Roll No. *23476* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Schahl, Gottlieb* 34. (3-P. A. 1.) 1168

Certificate No. *670.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Drum. Batty E 3' U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07.</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>July 10/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651



NAME: <u>William J. Schagen</u>				Certificate No. <u>1072034</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec: 07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>1.20</u>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>2 1/2 5250</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>936-</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 1/2 1200</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>34 Gottlieb Schahl</u>				Certificate No. <u>670657</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1168</u>				Rate: <u>20:27:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<u>8 5727</u>		2	8	60		2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3	7	60		3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4	8	60		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>7 60</u>		2	7	60		2				2		
	3		<u>7 60</u>		3	19	<u>77 27</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4	7	81		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>6 60</u>		2	4	Check No. <u>1255620</u> Dated <u>May 4/13</u> Canceled.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3		<u>7 60</u>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>7 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schahn William* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079595* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
~~War with Spain.~~

Service: *Sergt. Tr. C 15 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<del>2 Feb. 1904</del>	<i>14 May 1904</i>				
INCREASE	17	MAR 4 - 1915	APR 2 - 1915				
Rev.	18	<i>Jul 6, 1930</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1932</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *W Tallmadge Per les Pol 9-14-22*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**  
**MILWAUKEE, WIS.** *Jan. 4, 1913*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 9 1915** **AUG 24 1922** Home: *71.76. 12/23/13*

NAME: *Schahn William* 33524 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079595* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt Troop C 15 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>2 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee* **NOV 15 1911**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Order to Transfer. Dated Nov 3-1911*  
*Robbinetale*  
*Miner*  
*Amery*  
*Hass*

Former Roll No. *2-732* Home:



NAME: *William Schahn* 1079595

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Last paid to: *104/12* Rate: *18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	18	NH	1919.	1	18	51	NH	1923.	1		
2				2				2		14	51	NH	2		12	51	NH	2			
3				3				3		15	51	NH	3		9	51	NH	3			
4				4				4		13	51	NH	4		10	51	NH	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	51	NH	1920.	1	9	51	NH	1924.	1		
2				2				2		10	51	NH	2		10	51	NH	2			
3				3				3		13	51	NH	3		13	51	NH	3			
4				4				4		13	51	NH	4		10	51	NH	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	14	51	NH	1921.	1	12	51	NH	1925.	1		
2				2				2		13	51	NH	2		10	51	NH	2			
3				3				3		14	51	NH	3		13	51	NH	3			
4				4				4		13	51	NH	4		12	51	NH	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	51	NH	1922.	1	18	51	NH	1926.	1		
2				2				2		13	51	NH	2		8	51	NH	2			
3				3				3		13	51	NH	3		8	51	NH	3			
4				4				4		12	18	NH	4		12	18	NH	4			

*JAN 9 12 N.H.*  
*14 N.H.*  
*23 is*  
*4*  
*4 18*  
*11 7/18 N.H.*  
*2 13/18 N.H.*  
*3 12/18 N.H.*  
*4 12/18 NH*

*Trans to Mo Payment Card*

*GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *William Schahn* Certificate No. 1079595

Remarks:

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *6*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*17 18*  
*8 18*  
*7 18*  
*8*  
*8*  
*8*  
*7*  
*7*  
*8*  
*7*

*GROUP 1*  
*Des Moines*

NAME: *Schahn William* 710054

Certificate No. *1079595* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt Troop C 15 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Feb 1904</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines 15 Nov 1911 Ord. 13/11/11.* Transferred to: *Wash. 4 Jan 1913 Ord. 38/12/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Sanitarium*

6-581

NAME: *Schahner Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296647* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schahner Jacob*

Service: *Pt. Co. A 1st U.S. Re. Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1891</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1915**

Remarks:

*4/2/15* Disbursement order dated *7/22/15*

payable to *Emma Little* *7/24*

Former Roll No. *960*

6-579



NAME: William Schahn Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: 4 Oct '11 Rate: 6 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Sanitarium		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 18		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 18		2				2				2		
	3				3		Sheddy		3				3				3		
	4				4		Office		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<del>Sheddy</del>		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Schahner Certificate No. 296.647

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15		2		<del>4 36</del>		2				2		
	3				3				3		9 29 60		3				3		
	4				4		14		4		rs		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14		1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14		2				2				2		
	3				3		21		3				3				3		
	4				4		15		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		14		4		4 36		4				4				4		

*Schaible Adam*

Certificate No. *1147450* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Or. X-46 NY V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Stability:

7 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 8</i>	<i>17 Mar 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Rel 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schaible, Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.) *194*

Certificate No. *500438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. 3 174 Pa*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 15-1900</i>	<i>Oct 2-1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST</i>	<i>CERTIFICATE. NOV</i>	<i>27 1920</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated NOV 23 1921*  
*payable to Isaac Schaible*

Former Roll No. *103* *Alburtown Pa. DEC 1 1921*



NAME: Adam Schauble 1144450

Last paid to: 12 15 1932 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4.50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	10	4.50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	11	4.50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12	4.50
1908.	1	3/4	360	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3		
	4	13	36		4	21	54		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

DEC 7 1922

NAME: 194 Annie E. Schauble Certificate No. 500438

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 21 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	12/10	79		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	1	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	2 2/3	

Certificate No. <b>390674</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Ernest</b>					
Service: <b>Muscar F 20 and F. I. Sub. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	16 Mch 1890.	8 Feb 1894		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <b>Schaible, Christian</b>		<b>172.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>510</b>	
Certificate No. <b>318.837.</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Musc. F. 174' Co. D. M.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	Apr. 13/07.		
INCREASE	20	Jan 9/08	Mch. 12/08.		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>4/12/09-C.F.</b>				Bureau notified. <b>APR 28 1909</b>	
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Former Roll No.				Home:	



NAME: <u>Barbara Schauble</u>										Certificate No. <u>390674</u>									
FEB 4 - 1909					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	88		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>172 Christian Schauble</u>										Certificate No. <u>318,837</u>									
Last paid to: <u>510</u>					Rate: <u>\$5.20</u>					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	413.58		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8/3	46		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1910 Paid 4-12-09 Reimbursement paid to Mary Reine Order C. P. 7-29-09

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaible, Elizabeth* 66.865

Certificate No. *464.341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *P. & 187 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 April '96</i>	<i>31 May '98</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
ING: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 <i>May 11-1917</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 11-1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>409</i> MAY 26 1917						

6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaible, Gustav* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *802.464* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. 7. 39 N.J.V. 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 1/2</i>		<i>1907</i>	<i>2 1908</i>	<i>Reis 2 1/2</i>		<i>2 Nov 19 20</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>					
<i>11</i>		<i>19 2 Nov 19 15</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 5 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1918</i> Check No. <i>1527672</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581



NAME: Elizabeth Schaible Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 464.341

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: \$14.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.80		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: 153 Gustav Schaible Certificate No. 802.464

Last paid to: 19 Rate: 19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	15	46.73		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	35.40		2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	28.12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		





NAME: John Schauble				Certificate No. 777315			
Last paid by: 4 Jan 1908 (29)				Date: 15 20 22 <sup>50</sup>			
Remarks: no payment on Inc dated Feb 12/1072/12/14 Jan 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 A. M. F.	
	2	4/10	38 <sup>37</sup>		2	11 N	
	3	12	AMF		3	10 N D B	
	4	9	ABW		4	7 S E	
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8 ABW	
	2	8	N D B		2	4/8 58 <sup>83</sup>	
	3	13			3	11 N D B	
	4	14			4	8 N D B	
1909.	1	16	N D B	1913.	1	4 L B L	
	2	10	ABW		2	4	
	3	8	AMF		3	4	
	4	8	S E R		4	4 60	
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 60	
	2	7	N E O		2	4 60	
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	4 60	
	4	11			4	4 60	
				1915.	1	4 60	
					2	4 60	
					3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
				1916.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
				1917.	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
					4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		

[illegible]

NAME: *Schaible John W.* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1090542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Capt. C 35 Reg U S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	7	JUN 12 1907	JAN 20 1908	INCORP	21 <sup>st</sup>	Apr. 7-1914	Apr. 16-1914
"	16 <sup>th</sup>	<del>May 25-12</del>	DEC 14 1912		27	Apr. 7-1919	
					38	June 10, 1918	

Face: *4* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schaible Kreszenzia* 78185 (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *242301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pri. L. Minn. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>original found 16 Feb 09</i>			

Face:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 9487078 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *11393* 6-679



NAME: John W. Schauble					ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				
Last paid to:					Date: 18 11 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36	
1908.	2				1912.	2	6	36	✓
1909.	3				1913.	3	9	36	✓
1910.	4				1914.	4	8	36	✓
1907.	1	8	54	92	1911.	1	7	36	✓
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	8	36	✓
1909.	3	7	36	✓	1913.	3	11	36	✓
1910.	4	9	36	✓	1914.	4	11	36	✓
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.	3	10	36	✓	1913.	3	4	49	50
1910.	4	8	36	✓	1914.	4	4	49	50
1907.	1	11	36	✓	1911.	1	4	49	50
1908.	2	7	36	✓	1912.	2	4	49	50
1909.</									

NAME: <i>Kreszenzia Schauble</i>												Certificate No. <i>242301</i>											
Last paid to: <i>072</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	06		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	06		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schaible, Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 982 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pt. A. 104 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 9-1900	June 1-1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>57</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Schaible, Lucy A.* 3672 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736983* ARMY WIDOW. **MOTHER**  
DEPT. RELATIVES **Regular Establishment**

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Pt. C. 1 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	14 Sept. 1910	17 Feb. 1912			
Fees: <i>10 M. Burnett House, Wash. D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Under Provisions of Sec. 4707 P. S. as amended by 1st Sec. of Act of June 27, 20</i> <i>Corning, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: 982 <i>Louisa Schauble</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 513695											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>19</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920											

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Schauble</i> Certificate No. 736983											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/-	188.00	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923											

NAME <b>Schaible, Mary</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>746839</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel W</b>						
Service <b>Corp E 126 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 1, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>OCT 7 1925</b>						
Remarks: <b>10/1 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-18-26 payable to E. Ashley La Porte City Iowa</b>						

NAME: <b>Schaible, Mary</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>8304<sup>e</sup></b>		
Certificate No. <b>746839</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel W</b>						
Service: <b>Corp. E 126 Ill. Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Org 12</b>		<b>11 Apr 1912</b>	<b>19 Aug 1912</b>			
<b>Inc. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Sioux City, Ia. 1217 West 3rd</b>						
Former Roll No.				<b>JAN 17 1917</b>		



MARY SCHAIBLE

**Act of May 1, 1920**

746839

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

[illegible]

Mary Schaub

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 746839

**Last paid to:**

**Index:**

~~22-25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	36	1919.	1	75	1923.	1	60	1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2			2	4		36	2		4	75		3			3	4	86	3	4	75	3	11	4		3		4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4		1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	36	1920.	1	75	1924.	1	30	1928.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	75	3		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	13	4	30	3		4		4	11	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		4		1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		2		2	4	60	2	4	90	3		3	4	80	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	74.87	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	90	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																	
	2	4		36	2		4	75		3			3	4		86	3	4	75	3	11	4		3		4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4		1908.	1			1912.		1			1916.	1		36	1920.		1	75		1924.	1	30	1928.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	75	3		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	13	4	30	3		4		4	11	4	4	36	4	4	90		4			4			1909.	1			1913.		1	4		1917.	1	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		2		2	4	60	2	4	90	3		3	4	80	3	4	90	3		3		4			4	4		60	4		4	90		4			4			1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	74.87	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	90	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																	
	2	4		75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
3		3	4	86	3	4	75	3	11	4		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	36	1920.	1	75	1924.	1	30	1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2			2	4		36	2		4	75		3			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	13	4	30	3		4		4	11	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		4		1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		2		2	4	60	2	4	90	3		3	4	80	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	74.87	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	90	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																																							
	2	4		36	2		4	75		3			3	4		36	3	4	85.50	3	13	4	30	3		4		4	11	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		4		1909.	1			1913.		1	4		1917.	1		36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.		1	90		1925.	1		1929.	1		2		2	4	60	2	4	90	3		3	4	80	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	60	4	4	90		4			4			1910.	1			1914.		1	4		1918.	1	74.87	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	90	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																													
	2	4		75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
3		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	13	4	30	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
4		4	11	4	4	36	4	4	90	4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	90	1925.	1		1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2			2	4		60	2		4	90		3			3	4	80	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4		4		1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	74.87	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	90	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																																																																																													
	2	4		60	2		4	90		3			3	4		80	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4		4		1910.	1			1914.		1	4		1918.	1		74.87	1922.		1	90		1926.	1		1930.	1		2		2	4	36	2	4	90	3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																																																																																									
	2	4		90																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
3		3	4	80	3	4	90	3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	74.87	1922.	1	90	1926.	1		1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	2			2	4		36	2		4	90		3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																																																																																																																																															
	2	4		36	2		4	90		3			3	4		36	3	4	90	3		3		4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	2	4		90																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
3		3	4	36	3	4	90	3		3																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
4		4	4	38	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		4																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Schaible, Mary

Certificate No.

794582

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Christopher Shipley known as Christian Schaible.

Service:

Pt. D, 13" &amp; L, 6" N. Y. H. A.

(2-P. A. 2)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	Inc. 40	July 4, 1930				
Died		July 19, 1930.				
Reported			AUG 9 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Schaible Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

794582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Christopher Shipley known as Christian Schaible

Service:

Pri D 13 and L 6 New York Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Nov 20 - 1913	AUG 6 - 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee 9/1/15 A. D. McConihe						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: name of soldier changed from Christopher Shipley						
Former Roll No.						

458 Morris Ave Elizabeth N.J.

8/17



NAME

MARY SCHAIBLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

794582

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

Set. to Bm. 8/5-

NAME:

Mary Schaible

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

794582

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID					
TO AUG 4 1927					





NAME	Mary Schaible										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	966064										ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fee	none											

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			13.94	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mary B Schaible										Certificate No. 338.869	
Last paid to: Rate <del>25</del> 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	80.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schaille, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *861.997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv & 96<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 13, 1917</i>	<i>February 18, 1919</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

MAR 7 1919 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schaille Samuel H.* 33248

Certificate No. *518903* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp & 126 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb 18 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Accrued</i>		<i>Pension (Order Dated Aug 19 1912)</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: *Feb 18 1912* Bureau notified: *7-2-12*

Remarks: *Copy sent 3-2-12*

Transferred to: *Sioux City*  
*Lafayette City*  
*La*

Former Roll No. *34-571a8* Home: *1217 West 3rd*

6-681



Mary J Schaible

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

861.997

### Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Samuel W. Schaible

**Certificate No.**

518902

**Last paid to:**

4 APR 1907 at 1/3 ~~\$~~ 20.

Rate:

**Comments:**

**13 MAY 1907**

1 APR 1907				15 MAY 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1 5 27 4 <sup>00</sup>		1 7		1		1	
2 12 45		2 7		2		2	
3 10 45		3 60 <sup>12</sup>		3		3	
4 10 45		4 7		4		4	
1908.		1 6		1		1	
1 10 45		2 7-3 30 <sup>00</sup>		2 Des Moines		2	
2 9 45		3 GROUP 1		3		3	
3 13 45		4		4		4	
4 8 45		1		1		1	
1 7 45		2		2		2	
2 8		3		3		3	
3 8		4		4		4	
4 8		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1 7		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4	
		1914.		1918.		1922.	
		1		1		1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	





1726

Sonchroia A. Schaeble

544465

NOV 4 1909

**2004**

CD 25-30

**Remarks:** 1.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to:				
NOV 4 1909				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			
1907.	2			
1907.	3			
1907.	4			
1908.	1			
1908.	2			
1908.	3			
1908.	4			
1909.	1			
1909.	2			
1909.	3			
1909.	4			
1910.	1	9	36	
1910.	2	7	36	
1910.	3	12	36	
1910.	4	8	36	
1911.	1	9	36	
1911.	2	9	36	
1911.	3	8	36	
1911.	4	9	36	
1912.	1	8	36	
1912.	2	9	36	
1912.	3	6	36	
1912.	4	8	36	
1913.	1	4	36	
1913.	2	4	36	
1913.	3	4	36	
1913.	4	4	36	
1914.	1	4	36	
1914.	2	4	36	
1914.	3	4	36	
1914.	4		36	
1915.	1	4	36	
1915.	2	4	36	
1915.	3	4	36	
1915.	4	4	36	
1916.	1	4	36	
1916.	2	4	36	
1916.	3	4	36	
1916.	4	4	36	
1917.	1	4	60	
1917.	2	4	60	
1917.	3	4	60	
1917.	4	4	60	
1918.	1	4	75	
1918.	2	4	75	
1918.	3	4	75	
1918.	4	4	75	
1919.	1	4	75	
1919.	2	4	75	
1919.	3	4	75	
1919.	4	4	75	
1920.	1	4	75	
1920.	2	4	75	
1920.	3	4	90.50	
1920.	4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90	
1921.	2	4	90	
1921.	3	4	90	
1921.	4	4	90	
1922.	1	4	90	
1922.	2	4	90	
1922.	3	4	90	
1922.	4			
1923.	1	4	30	
1923.	2	4	30	
1923.	3	4	30	
1923.	4	4	30	
1924.	1	4	30	
1924.	2	4	30	
1924.	3	4	30	
1924.	4	4	30	
1925.	1			
1925.	2			
1925.	3			
1925.	4			
1926.	1			
1926.	2			
1926.	3			
1926.	4			
1927.	1			
1927.	2			
1927.	3			
1927.	4			
1928.	1			
1928.	2			
1928.	3			
1928.	4			
1929.	1			
1929.	2			
1929.	3			
1929.	4			
1930.	1			
1930.	2			
1930.	3			
1930.	4			

WILLIAM SCHAIBLE

988034

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scharble William

Certificate No. 988.034 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Drummer Dism. Inf. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>25 Jan 1907</u>	<u>25 Jan 1907</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 26, 1914</u>	<u>MAY 1 1914</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 April 1910</u>	<u>4 April 1910</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 26, 1918</u>		
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 26, 1919</u>	<u>DEC 7 1912</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 26, 1923</u>		
<u>Fee:</u>						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Tnc.</u>		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>				<u>40 Feb. 26, 1928</u>	
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 6 1914</u>				Home:			

6-601

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schaich Christian 3717-L

Certificate No. 356 439 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. 10. 48 Ind. U.S.

Disability: Dis. of liver rec. Chr. diarrhoea

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1889</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1889</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26 July 1906</u>	<u>26 July 1906</u>
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15 Nov. 1889</u>	<u>15 Nov. 1889</u>	<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 27, 1912</u>	<u>MAR 18 1913</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1899</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1899</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>July 27, 1914</u>		
<u>"</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1903</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1903</u>			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Fee:</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Nov. 17, 1910</u>				Transferred to: <u>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</u>			
Died: <u>Failure to Claim</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 8 1919</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Topeka</u>				Home: <u>San Francisco, Cal.</u>			

6-601



NAME: William Schaible ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 988.034

Last paid to: 4 1909. Date: 1723.34 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	9 51 EH		1919.	1	13 90 EH		1923.	1	7 150 EH	
	2				2	7 36			2	11 51 EH			2	12 90 EH			2	7 50 EH	
	3				3	6 36			3	5 51 EH			3	13 90 EH			3	8 50 EH	
	4				4	5 36			4	13 51 EH			4	12 90 EH			4	8 50 EH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	13 51 EH		1920.	1	12 120 EH		1924.	1	9 50 EH	
	2				2	6 36			2	16 51 EH			2	13 161 EH			2	6 50 EH	
	3				3	6 36			3	15 51 EH			3	14 150 EH			3	6 50 EH	
	4				4	11 36 T.H.			4	13 51 EH			4	11 150 EH			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 T.H.		1917.	1	14 51 EH		1921.	1	12 150 EH		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2				2	7 T.H.			2	13 51 EH			2	13 150 EH			2	Payment Card	
	3				3	11 T.H.			3	13 51 EH			3	14 150 EH			3		
	4				4	18 45 T.H.			4	12 51 EH			4	14 150 EH			4		
1910.	1	7 30		1914.	1	11 45 T.H.		1918.	1	13 69 EH		1922.	1	8 150 EH		1926.	1		
	2	7 35 47			2	12 51 EH			2	13 69 EH			2	7 150 EH			2		
	3	8 36			3	11 51 EH			3	16 88 60			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	10 51 EH			4	14 90 EH			4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Christian Schach ACT OF MAY 11, 1919. Certificate No. 356439

Last paid to: Aug. 4. 10 Date: 274.40 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 51		1915.	1	17 90 PH.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	12 51			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	12 51			4	10 90 MH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 51		1916.	1	90 Dis		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 9 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 2 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	19 P.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26 P.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	90			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 79			3	118			3				3		
	4	12 68 mo			4	21 90 P.H.			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schaich, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356439* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr 48 Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of liver res ch. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1720 June 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn, 10 Aug 1910.* Transferred to: *San Francisco* NOV 17 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None.* Home: *NH.* 6-681

NAME: *Schaich, Christian* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356439* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pri. Co D 48 Ind V. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of liver, res. chr. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>			<i>42 July 1886</i>	<i>19 Apr 1887</i> ✓
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>617 Aug 1887</i>	<i>3 Nov 1887</i> ✓
				<i>"</i>		<i>8 14 Jan 1891</i>	<i>4 May 1892</i> ✓
				<i>"</i>		<i>12 28 June 1899</i>	<i>25 Oct 1899</i> ✓
				<i>"</i>		<i>14 22 July 1903</i>	<i>9 Nov 1903</i> ✓
				<i>"</i>		<i>17 20 June 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i> ✓

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind 15* Transferred to: *San Francisco* 8/6/10

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: TRANSFERRED To *San Francisco* 8/6/10

Remarks: *Papers of Pen. sent to Home 9-29-09* *HL 8/8/10.*

Former Roll No. *783* Home: *10/14/09* *6/13/10* 6-681



NAME: <i>Christian Schaich</i>												Certificate No. <i>356439</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>T.H.</i>				GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<i>May 3 mos</i> <i>30 51<sup>00</sup></i> <i>Trans. per let. P. O. NOV 17 1910 to San Francisco</i>																			

NAME: <i>Christian Schaich</i>												TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>356439</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>76</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<i>Roosville.</i> <i>GROUP 2</i>																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schiaich John G.*

Certificate No. *467-776* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt L 48 Ind. V.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *no date.* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1848* Home: *W.H. 1/3/04 2/1/10*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHAIK, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **602810** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt K 58 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<b>FEB 18 1907</b>	<b>APR 11 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *1116 Halsey St Brooklyn N.Y.*

Died: *19 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. Ct. v.H.H. notice to PB, 21 Aug. 07*

Remarks: *Died 19 Aug. 1907. Merged order dated SEPT 10 1908 payable to widow Christina M. 50 67*

Former Roll No. *41406 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *W.H.*



NAME: <i>John J. Schleich</i>										Certificate No. <i>467776</i>													
Last paid to: <i>24</i>										Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10 33			4	19 72	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	H		1914.	1	12 72	W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	H			2	12 72	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17 72			3	12 72	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WILLIAM SCHLAICH</b>										Certificate No. <b>602810</b>													
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 at 6-27-07</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	15	60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Pa. widow, Christina M.*

*GROUP 3*

*6 of surrend.*

*350 67 in full. 9/21/08*

NAME: *Schaidnager Katharina* (S-P. A. 2.) *68845*

Certificate No. *518227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Minn. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1900</i>	<i>10<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1901</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>			Transferred to:			

Died: *4/26/09* *Penn* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks: *Massillon*

Former Roll No. *745*

*Ly G. B. 11-1206, 1-18-06*  
*Shark Co. D. Bond \$ 500*  
 Ex. filed with Aud. *Dec 1906*

NAME: *Schmidt, Casper.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947.961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. A. 2. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chen + re. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep. 1902.</i>	<i>31. Oct. 1902.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Stripped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10701</i>				Home:			



NAME: Katharina Schaidnager				Certificate No. 68843-518227											
Last paid by: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	19	30		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

GROUP 3

10-9

NAME: Casper Schaidt				Certificate No. 947.961												
Last paid by: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 17				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	6	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	7	51		2				2				2			
	3	5	51		3				3				3			
	4	7	51		4				4				4			
1908.	1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 3**

NAME: **SCHMIDT, CASPER** (2-P. 1.1)

Certificate No. **947961** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P.H.A. & P.H.D. Md. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	APR 1 1907	JAN 24 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1909* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-581

NAME: *Doehler* <sup>now</sup> **Schmidt, Margaret.** (2-P. A. 2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *559073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Doehler*

Service: *Private, Co. 178 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1903</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1903.</i>	<b>Act March 3, 1901.</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1915.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 8, 1915.*

Remarks: *check No. 260839 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1045*

6-579



NAME:

CASPER SCHAIDT

Certificate No.

947961

DEC 7 1907 @ 17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME:

Margaret Doehler, now Schaidt.

Civil War

Certificate No.

559073

Last paid to:

Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Schaidt. Mary* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318.090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Justus Schaidt*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A. 2 P. H. B. Md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	8. Aug 1890	17 Dec 1891			
INC.	12	12 Oct 1891				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 8 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1908</i>		<i>3-1081 Ye</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13408</i>						

NAME: *Schairer, Josephine* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Ori L. / New Mex. vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70					
	12	April 19, 1908	20 May 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>414</i>						



NAME: *Mary Schaidt* Certificate No. *318 090*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Josephine Schairer* Certificate No. *573072*

Last paid to: *Nov 4 1908* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	447		1911.	1	15 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	10 4 30		2		
	3				3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4 75	11 4 30		3		
	4				4	15 36			4	4 36			4	4 75	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2	4 75	2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3	20 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50	3 3 4 30		3		
	4				4	14 36			4	94 15 36			4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	13 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 64 60 7			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	13 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	14 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME <b>Schairer Josephine</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>573072</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>						
Service <b>Pt L 1 N Mex V Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Mar 4 - 1924</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 11 1924</b>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;">Died <b>3/4 1924</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>5-9-24</b>  payable to <b>Anna Gardner</b></p>						

NAME: <b>Schaitel Elisabeth</b>				77933 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>582954</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Civil War</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>						
Service: <b>Priv. Co. 9 Wis.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	25 Aug. 1904	25 Nov. 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Dec. 16, 1918</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 25 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;">20</p>						
Former Roll No. <b>10948</b>						



NAME

JOSEPHINE SCHAIRER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

573072

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>											
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Elisabeth Schaitel										Certificate No. 582954									
Last paid to: 12 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1980

